

INDEX TWO

SUBJECT AND THEMATIC INDEX.

Items listed below by issue reference number can be found in the chapter shown in the following table:

| Issue Ref. | Chapter | Issue Ref. | Chapter | Issue Ref. | Chapter | Issue Ref. | Chapter |
|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|------------|---------|
| 00. | 42 | 13. | 55 | 50M. | 75 | 75.-79. | 33 |
| 01. | 43 | 14. | 56 | 51.-55. | 10 | 75R. | 74 |
| 01P. | 72 | 14S. | 71 | 55D. | 13 | 79D. | 16 |
| 02. | 44 | 15. | 57 | 56.-57. | 10 | 80.-84. | 34 |
| 03. | 45 | 16. | 58 | 57D. | 9 | 85.-86. | 35 |
| 04. | 46 | 16D. | 20 | 57N. | 79 | 86D. | 17 |
| 05. | 47 | 17. | 59 | 58.-61. | 10 | 86P. | 73 |
| 05D. | 18 | 17D. | 21 | 61D. | 13 | 87.-89. | 35 |
| 06. | 48 | 17S. | 71 | 62. | 10 | 90. | 36 |
| 07. | 49 | 18. | 60 | 63.1-2 | 10 | 90R. | 74 |
| 07D. | 19 | 19. | 61 | 63.3-4 | 13 | 91.-94. | 36 |
| 07S | 71 | 20. | 62 | 63.5-8 | 31 | 95. | 37 |
| 08. | 50 | 20D. | 22 | 63R. | 11 | 96. | 38 |
| 09. | 51 | 21. | 63 | 64.-65. | 31 | 97. | 39 |
| 09R. | 74 | 22. | 64 | 65D. | 14 | 98. | 40 |
| 09S. | 71 | 36P. | 12 | 66.-69. | 31 | 99. | 41 |
| 10. | 52 | 45D. | 8 | 66P. | 73 | Ch. | Chapter |
| 10S. | 71 | 48. | 10 | 70. | 32 | FF. | 81 |
| 11. | 53 | 48D. | 7-8 | 70D. | 15 | PE | 82 |
| 11S. | 71 | 48N. | 79 | 71. | 32 | xxS. | 71 |
| 12. | 54 | 48R. | 11 | 71R. | 74 | xxU. | 77 |
| 12P.1 | 73 | 49.-50. | 10 | 72.-74. | 32 | xxY. | 76 |

A. GENERAL INDEX

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|---|---|---|
| <i>Aborigines (see People)</i> | | <i>Index</i> | |
| Accountancy | | <i>Airports (see Transport - Aerospace)</i> | |
| - Abacus | 96.13. | <i>Amanah Saham Nasional (see Unit Trust Week)</i> | |
| - Calculator | 96.13. | <i>Animals (see separate Fauna list)</i> | |
| - Confederation of Asian & Pacific Accountants | 96.13, 97.13-14. | Anniversaries | |
| - National Audit Department | 06.2. | - Accessions | 55.1, 59.3. |
| <i>Aerogrammes (see separate Type Index)</i> | | - Independence | 58.2, 67.3, 82.4, 88.6, 03.10, 07.15, 13.12-13, 14.9. |
| Agriculture | | - Weddings | 48.1-12. |
| - Arable farming | 48R.3, 57D.1-17, 66.5, 81.3/5, 82.4, 99.27. | - Aga Khan Awards | 07.16. |
| - Asean Bintulu Fertiliser Sdn. Bhd. | 82.2. | <i>Architecture (see Buildings)</i> | |
| - Black pepper | 88.6. | Armed forces | |
| - Cabbage-growing | 11.3. | - <i>Aircraft (see Transport- Aerospace)</i> | |
| - Cocoa in crates | 88.6. | - Battles | |
| - Dairy farming | 63.1. | - - Bukit Kepomg | 16.9. |
| - Digging | 00.25. | - - Bukit Sadok | 16.9. |
| - Disc Harrow | 81.3. | - - Kota Bharu | 16.9. |
| - Farm | 00.25. | - - Malawati | 16.9. |
| - <i>Gardening (see Sports and pastimes)</i> | | - - Pasir Panjang | 83.7. |
| - Malacca Tropical Fruit Farm | 19.3. | - - Tambunan | 16.9. |
| - Malaysia Agriculture Park | 95.7. | - Field gun | 93.2. |
| - Oil palm | 81.5, 12.11. | - <i>Malayan Auxilliary Air Force (see Royal Malaysian Air Force)</i> | |
| - Ploughing | 48R.3, 57D.1-17, 66.5, 81.3, 12.19. | - Malaysian Armed Forces | 83.7, 10.11. |
| - Poultry farming | 63.1. | - Malaysian Army | 83.7, 93.2, 07.13, 09.13, 10.11, 14.1, 21.5. |
| - Rice fields | 57D.1-17, 83.5, 08.7. | - National Service | 04.6. |
| - Rice planting | 82.4. | - Parade | 82.4, 93.12. |
| - Silo | 81.3. | - Royal Armoured Corps | 14.1. |
| - Tea-growing | 11.3, 15.1. | - Royal Malay Regiment | 83.7. |
| <i>Air letters (see Aerogrammes)</i> | | - <i>Royal Malayan Air Force (see Royal Malaysian Air Force)</i> | |
| <i>Aircraft (see Transport - Aerospace)</i> | | | |
| <i>Airmail etiquettes (see separate Type)</i> | | | |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|--|--|------------------------------|
| - <i>Royal Malayan Navy (see Royal Malaysian Navy)</i> | | female). | |
| - Royal Malaysian Air Force | 83.7, 00.5. | - - - Kadazan Papar costume (Kadazan female). | 06.10, 19.10. |
| - Royal Malaysian Navy / Tentera Laut Diraja Malaysia | 83.7, 93.14, 03.5, 07.13, 09.14. | - - - Kebaya (female) | 02.15, 13.18-20, PE3.5. |
| - <i>Ships (see Transport- Water)</i> | | - - - Loom | 12.1. |
| - <i>Soldier (see Malaysian Army)</i> | | - - - Malay dancer (female) | 07.4. |
| - Taking the salute | 93.12. | - - - Malaysia (traditional) | 11S.17, 15.21. |
| - Trooping the Royal Colour | 83.7. | - - - Menuai festival dress | PE3.5. |
| <i>Armorial ensigns (see Coat of Arms)</i> | | - - - Modern town dress | PE3.5. |
| <i>Artists (see separate Designer index)</i> | | - - - Marek Empang (Iban female) | 06.10. |
| Arts & Crafts | | - - - National dress | |
| - <i>Art Gallery (see Buildings - Galleries)</i> | | - - - ASEAN countries | 92.7, 15.2, 19.10. |
| - Australian aboriginal art | FF.4.18. | - - - Asia-Pacific countries | 93.3. |
| - Baba-Nyonya Siah tiffin-basket | 07.4. | - - - Malaysia | 92.7, 15.2, 19.10. |
| - Baby-carrier | 01.6. | - - - Postman's uniforms | 12.17. |
| - Bird cage | 01.6. | - - - Punjabi dress | PE3.5. |
| - Box, octagonal | 08.6. | - - - Samfoo (Chinese male) | 06.10. |
| - Calligraphy | 11S.5-6, 16.6, 17.5, 17S.7, 20.1. | - - - Saree or Sari (Indian female). | 06.10, 07.4, 19.10, PE3.5. |
| - - Sungei Emas Inscriptions | 13.10-11. | - - - Sugu Tinggi (Iban female) | 06.10, 19.10. |
| - - Tools | 20.1. | - - - Sumazau dance costume (Kadazan male) | 06.10, 19.1. |
| - Cembul Kapur | 98.3. | - - - Tie (Necktie) | 11S.35. |
| - <i>Ceramics (see Handicrafts - Pottery/Ceramics)</i> | | - - - Traditional dress (<i>see also People</i>) | 00.10, 06.10, 09.13. |
| - Chinese lanterns | 07.4, 17.1. | - - - Vaishti (Indian male) | 06.10, 19.10. |
| - Door knocker - Tang Dynasty | 00.2. | - - Pandanus straw mat | 69.1. |
| - Drawing board | 08.15. | - - - Sarong Kebaya (<i>see also Kebaya</i>) | PE3.5. |
| - Embossed plate | 97.9. | - - - Singapore (traditional) | 11S.17, 15.21. |
| - Embossing press | 97.9. | - - Shawl (Mexican) | 68.3. |
| - Exhibitions - World Islamic Civilisation Festival | 94.7/10. | - - - Thailand (traditional) | 11S.17, 15.21. |
| - Fabric and Clothing | PE1. | - - Wedding costume | |
| - - Baju (Sabah) | 09.4 | - - - Baju (Sabah) | 09.4. |
| - - Baju Kurung | PE3.5. | - - - Indian | 09.4. |
| - - Cloth - Batik | 68.3, 05.16, 08.10, 12S.,1, 17.9. | - - - Malay | 09.4. |
| - - - - Canting (wax pen) | 05.16, 17.9. | - - - Orang Asli (Sarawak) | 09.4. |
| - - - - Printing block | 05.16, 17.9. | - - - Orang Ulu (Sarawak) | 09.4. |
| - - - - Quatrefoil pattern | 05.16. | - - - Chinese | 09.4. |
| - - - - Tie-and-die | 17.9. | - - - Peranakan | 13.18. |
| - - - Ci Xiu (Chinese) | 12.1. | - Fan | 00.2, 09.9. |
| - - - Cindai (Indian) | 12.1. | - Furniture - Rehal (Stool). | 02.13. |
| - - - Orang Asli | 12.11. | - Handicrafts | |
| - - - Pua Kumbu | 12.1, 19.3. | - - Basketry | 55D.1, 19.14. |
| - - - Rangkit | 12.1. | - - Beadwork | 01.3 |
| - - - Songket | 82.6, 91.8, 94.23, 05.7, 08.11, 10.16, 12.1, 13.10-11, 16.7, 19.1. | - - Flower-arranging | 01.6. |
| - - - Tyvek | 91.8. | - - Fretwork | 94.17. |
| - - Costume - Baju Burung (Iban male) | 06.10, 19.10. | - - Metalwork | |
| - - - Baju Kurung (Malay female) | 06.10, 19.10. | - - - Bell | 11.6, 11S.4/9. |
| - - - Baju Kurung Telok Belanga Songket (Malay female) | 06.10. | - - - Dongson | 13.10-11. |
| - - - Baju Melayu (Malay male) | 06.10, 19.10. | - - - Belt Buckle | 11.6, 11.15, 11S.1-42, 19.9. |
| - - - Baju Melayu Cekak Musang (Malay male) | 06.10. | - - - Bowl with lid | 01.5. |
| - - - Bidang (Iban female) | 06.10, 19.10. | - - - Brass teapot | 13.10-11. |
| - - - Cheongsam (Chinese female) | 06.10, 07.4, 12.1, 19.10, PE3.5. | - - - Incence burner | 01.6. |
| - - - Choli (Indian female). | 06.10, 19.10. | - - - Sireh Set | 11.6. |
| - - - Dayak celebration dress (Dayak female). | PE3.5. | - - - Statue | 11.6. |
| - - - <i>Dance (see also Entertainment - Dance)</i> | | - - - Tobacco Box | 55D.1, 94.17, 08.6, 10.16. |
| - - - Dragon shirt (Chinese). | 12.1-2. | - - Pottery / Ceramics | 79D.40, 82.6, 19.14. |
| - - - Iban costume (Iban female). | 07.4, 19.10. | - - - Ceramic bowl | 94.7/10, 13.18. |
| - - - Evening Dress | 15.9. | - - - Ceramic plate | 05.9, 13.18. |
| - - - Indonesia (traditional) | 11S.17, 15.21. | - - - Ceramic pots | 99.27, 19.14. |
| - - - Kadazan Dusun costume (Kadazan | 07.4, 19.10. | - - - Kamcheng (jar) | 13.18. |
| | | - - - Pottery jar | 19.3. |
| | | - - - Segmmented platter | 17.2. |
| | | - - - Sitting Buddha | 11.6. |
| | | - - - Spoon | 13.18. |
| | | - - - Tajau pot | 19.3. |
| | | - - - Tile - decorative | 94.7/10. |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|---|---------------------|--|----------------------|
| - - - Eaves - Han Dynasty | 00.2. | | 99.27, 06.15, |
| - - Weaving (<i>see also Fabric and Headgear</i>) | 57D.2-5/7-15/17, | - - Proclamation Monument, Jakarta | 07.15, 11.11, 14.9. |
| - - - Weaving bamboo | 16.7, 16D.1, 19.3. | - - Swordfish, Kota Kinabalu | 11.11. |
| - - - Woven basket | 19.14. | - - Wood carving | 18.9. |
| - - Wood-carving | 10.16. | ASEAN | 19.14. |
| - - Woodwork | 10.13 | | Ch.1.13, 77.1/3, |
| | 55D.1, 94.17, | | 79D.39/41, 82.2, |
| | 10.16. | | 87.9, 92.5/7, 94.19, |
| - Incense burner | 01.6, 11S.2. | | 95.7, 97.10, 01.13, |
| - Indian oil lamps | 07.4, 19.1. | | 05.17, 06.14, |
| - Islamic | 94.7/10, 00.15. | | 07.14, 15.2/14, |
| - Jewellery (<i>see also Headdress and Regalia</i>) | | | 19.10. |
| - - Diamond ring | 09.4. | - 11 th Summit | 05.17. |
| - - Mother of Pearl | 15.13. | - ASEAN-China Dialogue | 06.14. |
| - - Necklace | 19.14. | - ASEANPOST | 19.10. |
| - - Pearls | 15.13. | <i>Asian Productivity Organisation (see Industry)</i> | |
| - <i>Kamcheng (see Ceramics)</i> | | Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation (APEC) Conference | 98.15. |
| - Kitchenware | | Association of South East Asia (ASA) | Ch.1.13. |
| - - Batu Giling | 11.5. | <i>Association of South East Asian Nations (see ASEAN)</i> | |
| - - Bowl | 94.7/10, 13.18. | <i>Astrology (see Education - Language)</i> | |
| - - Chopsticks | 14.10, 17.2/4. | Astronaut | 08.13. |
| - - Dish | 14.10. | <i>Astronomy (see Science)</i> | |
| - - Drinking glass | 09.16. | <i>Audit (see Accountancy)</i> | |
| - - Food container, stacking, tin | 08.6. | <i>Automobile (see Transport - Land)</i> | |
| - - Fork | 14.10. | <i>Aviation (see Transport - Aerospace)</i> | |
| - - Grater for coconut, wooden | 08.6. | Avis de reception | Ch.84. |
| - - Grater, flat | 08.6. | Awards | Ch.2.2, 99.12/19, |
| - - Grinder for spice, stone | 08.6. | | 10.11, 15.8, 17.23. |
| - - Grindstone | 08.6, 11.5, 18.11. | | 72.2. |
| - - Jar | 13.18. | Bandaraya | |
| - - Plate | 05.9, 13.18. | Banks | |
| - - Platter | 17,2, | - Asian Development Bank | 74.3. |
| - - Pots | 99.27, 19.3/14. | - Automatic teller machine (ATM) | 13.17. |
| - - Spoon | 13.18, 14.10. | - Bank Negara Malaysia | 71.3, 79.1, 84.1. |
| - - Teacup | FF.4.10. | - Bank Utama | 13.17. |
| - - Teapot | 08.6. | - Banknotes | 01.11, 10.1, 11.11, |
| - - Wafer iron | 08.6. | | 12.11. |
| - Koplam (floor decoration) | 19.1. | - <i>Central Bank of Malaysia (see Bank Negara Malaysia)</i> | |
| - Kuthu Vilakku (lamp) | 19.1. | - Development & Commercial Bank | 13.17. |
| - Lanterns | 11S.36. | - Islamic Development Bank | 78.2. |
| - Metalwork | 19.14. | - Kwong Yik Bank | 13.17. |
| - Nyonyaware | 13.18. | - Malayan Banking Berhad (Maybank) | 91.7-8. |
| - Paintings | | - Post Office Savings Bank | Ch.32 (1974). |
| - - "Bajau Horseman" | 11.12. | - RHB Bank | 13.17. |
| - - Cave paintings | 19.11. | - Sime Bank | 13.17. |
| - - "Colours of My World" | 13.15. | - United Malayan Banking Corporation | 13.17. |
| - - "Corak Bendera - Flag" | 11.12. | <i>Banknotes (see under Banks)</i> | |
| - - "Friendship World." | 13.15. | Batu Caves | 86.2. |
| - - "Gerak Tempur 5" | 11.12. | Beach (see also Islands) | 48D, 57D.2-17, |
| - - "Jalur Gemilang" | 18.15. | | 70D.45, 79D.41, |
| - - "Merdeka" | 18.15. | | 89.3/9, 93.9/12, |
| - - "Musim Buah (Fruits Season)" | 08.10. | | 99.23, 00.9, 02.10, |
| | | | 04.4, 07.4, 16.7, |
| | | | 17.20, PE1. |
| - - "One Malaysia" | 13.15. | - Batu Ferringhi, Penang | 02.10. |
| - - "Pago-Pago" | 08.10. | - Beach of Whispering Breeze, Pulau Bisikan Bayu, Kelantan | 16.7. |
| - - "Semangat Ledang (Spirit of Ledang)" | 08.10. | - Port Dickson, Negri Sembilan | 02.10. |
| - - Children's art | 71.7, 03.14, 13.15. | - Rantau Abang, Trengganu | 17.20. |
| - - Disabled art | 13.15. | Bell jar | 93.10-11. |
| - Paper craftsman | 12.9. | <i>Beri-beri (see Health)</i> | |
| - Pattern - decorative | 00.15. | <i>Bersilat (see Sport)</i> | |
| - - Vase - New Stone Age | 00.2. | Biographies | Ch.2.1. |
| - <i>Rangoli (see Koplam)</i> | | Binoculars | 17.20. |
| - Sabah Handicraft Centre | 18.9. | Bird cage | 01.06 |
| - Statue | | <i>Blindness (see Health)</i> | |
| - - Admiral Cheng Ho | 18.12. | <i>Boat (see Transport - Water)</i> | |
| - - Dragon | 00.2, 11S.5. | <i>Books (see Communications)</i> | |
| - - Francis Light | 09.5. | | |
| - - Merlion | 95.9, 13.9, 15.21. | | |
| - - National Monument, Kuala Lumpur | 66.1, 70D.45, | | |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|--|--|---|
| <i>Boy Scouts (see Scouts)</i> | | - - Birch Memorial Clock Tower, Ipoh, Perak | 07.8. |
| Bridges | | - - Bukit Fraser, Raub, Pahang | 17.20. |
| - Damansara-Puchong Bridge, Petaling Jaya, K.L. | 99.20. | - - Christ Church, Malacca | 79D.41, 03.7, 09.5. |
| - Darul Hana Bridge, Sarawak | 18.10, 19.3. | - - Council Negeri Centenary Monument, Sarawak | 03.7, 17.19. |
| - Girder bridge, Sabah | 15.22-23. | - - Fraser's Hill Clock Tower, Pahang | 07.8. |
| - Kota Bridge, Klang, Selangor | 08.1. | - - Kelantan State Mosque Clock Tower, Kota Bharu | 07.8. |
| - Lower Sungei Pergau Bridge, Kelantan | 83.4. | - - King George V Memorial Clock Tower, Sungai Petani, Kedah | 03.7. |
| - Merdeka Bridge, Sungei Muda, Kedah | 08.1. | - - <i>Kuala Lumpur (see Sultan Abdul Samad Building)</i> | |
| - Penang Bridge | 85.7, 86.2, 93.12, 94.19, 99.11, 00.13, 02.11-12, 07.15, 08.1. | - - Medan Pasar Clock Tower, K.L. | 07.8. |
| - Pulau Bunting Bridge, Kedah | 18.10. | - - Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee Clock Tower, Penang | 03.7. |
| - Putra Bridge, Putrajaya | 00.11. | - - <i>St. Stephen's Tower (Big Ben), London (see Palace of Westminster)</i> | |
| - Rope | 08.9. | - - Taiping, Perak | 99.16, 03.7. |
| - Senawang Grade Separated Interchange, N.S. | 99.20. | - - Teluk Intan Water Tower, Perak | 03.7, 17.10. |
| - Seri Gemilang Bridge, Putrajaya | 20.4. | - - Coliseum, Rome | FF.4.31. |
| - Seri Perdana Bridge, Putrajaya | 01.2. | - - Council Negeri Building, Kuching | 76.3, 03.7. |
| - Seri Saujana Bridge, Putrajaya | 05.2, 09.6. | - - Court House, Kuching | 17.19. |
| - Seri Wawasan Bridge, Putrajaya | 18.10. | - - Dato' Onn Tower, K.L. | PE3.6 |
| - Skybridge, Gunung Mat Cincang, Langkawi, Kedah | 11.3, 18.10. | - - Dayabumi Complex, K.L. | 84.2, 90.6, 92.5/8-9, 98.14, 99.21, 09.13, PE3.6. |
| - Sultan Abdul Halim Mu'adzam Shah Bridge, Penang | 14.15. | - Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, Johore Bahru. | 06.6. |
| - Sultan Abdul Jalil Bridge, Perak | 18.10. | - Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, K.L. | 06.6. |
| - Sungei Perak Reservoir Bridge, Perak | 83.4. | - Dewan Tengku Rahman. | PE3.7. |
| - Sungei Segamat Bridge, Johor | 08.1. | - Dewan Undangan / Law House, N.S. | 92.3. |
| - Tamparuli Bridge, Sabah | 18.10. | - Diamond Building, Putrajaya. | 09.15. |
| - Tower Bridge, London | 95.14. | - Dragon and Tiger Pagodas, Kaohsiung | FF.4.22. |
| - Unidentified | 66.5, 78.2, 94.13-14, 09.6. | - Eiffel Tower, Paris | 95.14. |
| - Victoria Bridge, Karai, Perak | 08.1. | - EPF/KWSP Building, K.L. | 76.4, 01.11. |
| British Military Administration Brunei | Ch.1.1. | - Eye on Malaysia Ferris wheel, K.L. | 07.4. |
| Buildings | 07.2. | - Federal Government Administrative Centre, Putrajaya | 00.11, 13.9, 18.14. |
| - Aga Khan Award for Architecture | 07.16. | - Fire & Rescue Department Headquarters, Putrajaya | 00.11. |
| - Alor Setar Tower, Alor Star, Kedah | 12.6, 16.7. | - Flag pole, Merdeka Square, K.L. | 90.6, 92.9, 03.10. |
| - <i>Airport (see Transport - Aerospace)</i> | | - Forestry Research Institute, Kepong, Selangor | 97.5. |
| - Angkasapuri, K.L. | 21.2. | - Fort, Kuala Kedah | 79D.41, PE3.7. |
| - ASEAN Secretariat, Jakarta | 82.2. | - Fountain - Queen Victorias Fountain, Malacca | 18.12. |
| - Aztec pyramid, Mexico City | FF.4.25. | - Fountain Square, Alor Star, Kedah | 90.8. |
| - Balai Besar / Great Hall (Council Chamber), Alor Star, Kedah | 59.1, 12.19. | - Galleries | |
| - Balai Budaya Tun Syed Nasir / Tun Syed Nasir Hall of Culture, K.L. | 06.6. | - - National Art Gallery, K.L. | 08.10. |
| - Balai FELDA / FELDA Hall, K.L. | 06.7. | - - Sultan Abdul Aziz Royal Gallery, Klang | 00.28. |
| - Balai Nobat / Nobat Hall, Alor Star | 90.8, 16.7. | - - Sultan Azlan Shah Gallery, Kuala Kangsar | 06.8. |
| - Bangunan Tabung Haji, K.L. | 98.14. | - - Geodesic dome | 96.15. |
| - Bank Negara, Alor Star | 84.1. | - <i>Government Offices, K.L. (see Sultan Abdul Samad Building)</i> | |
| - Bank Negara, Ipoh | 84.1. | - <i>Governor's Residence, K.L. (see Seri Negara)</i> | |
| - Bank Negara, K.L. | 71.3, 74.1, 79.1. | - Great Wall of China | 95.14, 06.14. |
| - Brasilia | 95.14. | - Great Hall of the People, Beijing, China | 14.5. |
| - Cathedral | 71.6. | - Green Energy Office (GEO) Building, Bangi New Town. | 09.15. |
| - Chimney, Labuan | 13.10-11. | - Gurdwara | |
| - China Central Television Tower, Beijing | 09.9. | - - Gurdwara Sahib, Labuan | 19.5. |
| - China Street Ghaut, Penang | 09.5. | - - Gurdwara Sahib Shapha, Kuala Lumpur. | 16.12. |
| - Churches | | - Hall of Prayer for Good Harvests, Beijing | FF.4.21. |
| - - Christ Church, Malacca | 79D.41, 07.4, 09.5. | - High Court, Georgetown, Penang | 09.5. |
| - - St. George's Church, Penang; | 19.5. | - High Court, Ipoh | PE3.7. |
| - - Saint Francis Xavier, Malacca | 16.12. | | |
| - - unidentified | 16D.1. | | |
| - City Hall, Brussels | FF.4.12. | | |
| - City Hall, Georgetown, Penang | 09.5. | | |
| - City Hall, K.L. | 84.2, 92.8-9, 98.14. | | |
| - Clock towers | | | |
| - - Atkinson Clock Tower, Kota Kinabalu, Sabah | 07.8. | | |
| - - Big Clock Tower, Alor Star, Kedah | 90.8, 07.8. | | |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|---|--|---|
| - Hospital, Putrajaya | 00.11. | - Malacca Club | 89.1. |
| - Houses - Traditional | | - Malayan Railways Headquarters Building, K.L. | 07.14. |
| - - - Adat Minangkabau House, Negri Sembilan | 09.11. | - Malaysia Youth Council, K.L. | 98.17. |
| - - - Bajau Laut House, Sabah | 09.11. | - Marina Bay Dands Hotel, Singapore | 13.9. |
| - - - Bidayuh House, Sarawak | 09.11. | - Markets | |
| - - - Dusun Lotud House, Sabah | 09.11. | - - Filipino Market, Kota Kinabalu, Sabah | 10.4 |
| - - - Dyak Long House | 86.2. | - - Pasar Buluh Kubu, Kota Bharu, Kelantan | 10.4 |
| - - - Hindu style, Bujang Valley | 99.27 | - - Pasar Kraf Tangan, Kota Kinabalu, Sabah | 10.4 |
| - - - Iban Long House, Sarawak | 09.11. | - - Pasar Minggu Satok, Pasar Tamu Deke, Kuching, Sarawak | 10.4 |
| - - - Kutai House, Perak | 09.11. | - - Pasar Siti Khadijah, Kota Bharu, Kelantan | 10.4 |
| - - - Lao Typical House, Laos | 07.14. | - - Pekan Rabu, Alor Star, Kedah | 10.4 |
| - - - Limas Bugkus House, Trengganu | 09.11. | - - Satok Sunday Market, Pasar Tamu Deke, Kuching, Sarawak | 10.4 |
| - - - Limas House, Johore | 09.11. | - Masjid (<i>see Mosque</i>) | |
| - - - Long House, Kedah | 09.11. | - Maybank Tower, K.L. | 86D.72, 98.14. |
| - - - Long Roofed House, Perlis | 09.11. | - Menara (<i>see Tower</i>) | |
| - - - Malay House, Selangor | 09.11. | - Merlion fountain, Singapore | 92.7. |
| - - - Melaka Malay House, Malacca | 09.11. | - Minaret (<i>see also Mosques</i>) | 78.2. |
| - - - Melanau House, Sarawak | 19.3. | - Model village | 17.22. |
| - - - Nursing Elephant Verandah House, Penang | 09.11. | - Modernisation & Planning Study unit, Putrajaya | 00.1. |
| - - - Semai House, Pahang | 09.11. | - Mosques | |
| - - - Twelve Pillar House, Kelantan | 09.11. | - - Al-Aqsa Mosque (Dome of the Rock) / Masjid Al-Aqsa, Jerusalem | 78.7, 82.3. |
| - - - Verandah House, Pahang | 09.11. | - - Alwi Mosque / Masjid Alwi, Kangar, Perlis | 48R.9, 57D.2-17. |
| - Houses of Parliament, London (<i>see Palace of Westminster</i>) | | - - Ar-Rasydin Mosque / Masjid Ar-Rasydin, Malacca | 19.5. |
| - Institut Kefahaman Islam Malaysia (IKIM), K.L. | 02.14. | - - Crystal Mosque / Masjid Kristal, Kuala Trengganu | 17.20. |
| - Institute of Medical Research, K.L. | 00.21. | - - Floating Mosque (<i>see Kota Kinabalu City Mosque</i>) | |
| - Istana... (<i>see Palaces</i>) | | - - Jamek Mosque / Masjid Jamek, K.L. | 90.6, 92.9. |
| - Jalan Telok Wanjah water fountain, Alor Star | 08.7. | - - Kampong Hulu Mosque / Masjid Kampung Hulu, Malacca | 89.1, 04.7-8, 12.15. |
| - Kementerian Tenaga, Teknologi Hijau dan Air (Ministry of Energy, Green Technology & Water), Putrajaya. | 09.15. | - - Kampong Kling Mosque / Masjid Kampung Kling, Malacca | 09.5. |
| - Keningau Oath Monument | 18.9. | - - Kampong Laut Mosque / Masjid Kampung Laut, Kelantan | 15.15. |
| - Kinabalu Tower (<i>see Sabah State Administrative Building</i>) | | - - Kapitan Keling Mosque / Masjid Kapitan Keling, Penang | 15.15, 16.12. |
| - King's House, K.L. (<i>see Seri Negara</i>) | | - - Kota Kinabalu City Mosque / Masjid Bandaraya, Sabah | 15.15, 18.9. |
| - Kota Darul Naim / State Secretariat Building, Kota Bharu, Kelantan | 04.3. | - - National Mosque / Masjid Negara, K.L. | 65.2, 70D.45, 71.6, 74.1, 75.5, 98.14, 07.4, 15.15. |
| - Kuala Lumpur Convention Centre, K.L. | 06.15, 14.12. | - - Niujie Mosque, Beijing | 04.7-8. |
| - Kuala Lumpur Tower / Menara Kuala Lumpur, K.L. | 94.12, 96.11-12, 98.14, 00.1, 04.4/10, 07.15, 09.13, 10.16, 14.6, 17S.1, 18.14. | - - Prophet's Mosque, Mecca | 80.5. |
| - Kundasang War Memorial, Sabah | 18.9. | - - Putra Mosque / Masjid Putra, Putrajaya | 00.11, 03.13. |
| - Lapau / Investiture Hall, Kuching | 76.3. | - - Selat Mosque / Masjid Selat, Malacca | 12.15, 19.3. |
| - Larut-Matang District Office, Taiping | 99.16. | - - Shah Alam Council Mosque / Masjid Perbandaran Shah Alam | 91.4. |
| - Law Courts, K.L. (<i>see Sultan Abdul Samad Building</i>) | | - - State Mosque / Masjid Negara, Kuching, Sarawak | 75.5. |
| - Learning Centre, Putrajaya | 00.11. | - - State Mosque / Masjid Negara, Selangor (<i>see Sultan Salahuddin Abdul Aziz Shah Mosque</i>) | |
| - Lighthouses | 99.27, 13.4-5. | - - Sultan Abu Bakar Mosque / Masjid Sultan Abu Bakar, Johore Bahru, Johore | 48R.1, 75.5. |
| - - Fort Cornwallis, Penang | 13.4. | - - Sultan Ahmad Shah State Mosque / Masjid Negeri Sultan Ahmad Shah, Kuantan, Pahang | 99.23. |
| - - Kota Malawati, Kuala Selangor | 98.10. | - - Sultan Ismail Petra Silver Jubilee | 19.5. |
| - - Kuala Selangor or Althingsburg, Selangor | 04.1. | | |
| - - Muka Head, Penang | 04.1. | | |
| - - One Fathom Bank, Selangor (<i>see also below</i>) | 13.4-5. | | |
| - - Permatang Sedepa or One Fathom Bank, Malacca | 04.1. | | |
| - - Pulau Angsa, Selangor | 13.4. | | |
| - - Pulau Rimau, Penang | 13.4. | | |
| - - Pulau Undan, Malacca | 04.1. | | |
| - - Tanjung Tuan or Cape Rachado, Malacca | 04.1. | | |
| - Low Energy Office (LEO) Building, Putrajaya. | 09.15. | | |
| - L.U.T.H. Building, K.L. | PE3.6. | | |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|---|---|--|
| Mosque, Rantau Panjang, Kelantan; | | Trengganu | |
| - - Sultan Salahuddin Abdul Aziz Shah Mosque / Masjid Sultan Salahuddin Abdul Aziz Shah, Shah Alam, Selangor | 88.1. | - National Electricity Board HQ, KL | 74.5. |
| - - Tengku Muhammad Faiz Petra Mosque / Masjid Tengku Muhammad Faiz Petra, Kota Bharu, Kelantan | 04.3. | - National Library, KL | 94.23. |
| - - Tengku Tengah Zaharah Mosque / Masjid Tengku Tengah Zaharah, Trengganu | 99.4-a. | - <i>National Museum (see Museums)</i> | |
| - - <i>Tunku Abdul Rahman Putra Mosque / Masjid Tunku Abdul Rahman Putra, K.L. (see National Mosque)</i> | | - National Planetarium, KL | 94.3. |
| - - Tuanku Mizan Zainal Abidin Mosque / Masjid Tuanku Mizan Zainal Abidin, Putrajaya | 20.4. | - National Science Centre, KL | 96.15, 98.14. |
| - - Ubudiah Mosque / Masjid Ubudiah, Kuala Kangsar, Perak | 71.6, 72.1, 75.5, 79D.40, 09.3, 17.20. | - National Theatre, KL | 98.14, 99.18. |
| - - unidentified | 11S.6, 16D.1. | - Obelisk | 01.13. |
| - - Zahir Mosque / Masjid Zahir, Alor Star, Kedah | 75.5, 90.8, 08.7, 15.15. | - Office of the State Secretary of Kedah, Alor Star | 08.7. |
| - Multimedia Super Corridor offices, Cyberjaya | 04.10. | - Osaka Castle, Japan. | FF.4.32. |
| - Multi-purpose Building, Putrajaya | 00.11. | - Padang, KL | 72.2. |
| - <i>Museums (see Museums)</i> | | - Palaces | |
| - - Adat Museum of Culture, Jelebu | 13.10-11. | - - Bangkok - Royal | 13.9. |
| - - Baba & Nyonya Heritage Museum, Malacca. | 13.18. | - - China - Daming | 00.2. |
| - - Chimney Historical Museum Information Centre, Labuan | 13.10-11. | - - Johore - Istana Besar (Grand Palace) | 90.4, 91.9, 11.9, 15.6. |
| - - Demang Abdul Ghani Gallery, Malacca | 19.3. | - - Kedah - Istana Anak Bukit | 11.9 |
| - - Fatahillah Museum, Jakarta, Indonesia | 07.14. | - - Kelantan - Istana Balai Besar | 11.9. |
| - - Galeria Perdana, Langkawi | 97.15, 13.10-11. | - - - Istana Jahar | 91.9, 04.3, 16.7. |
| - - <i>Governor's Museum of Malacca (see Stadthuys)</i> | | - - - <i>Kuala Lumpur - Istana Budaya (Palace of Culture) - See National Theatre</i> | |
| - - Hang Tuah Museum, Malacca | 19.3. | - - - Istana Negara | 99.19, 07.5, 11.9. |
| - - <i>Historical Museum of Malacca (see Stadthuys)</i> | | - - London - Buckingham Palace | 98.12. |
| - - Kota Kayang Museum, Perlis | 13.10-11. | - - - Palace of Westminster | 46.1-2, 89.8. |
| - - Labuan Museum | 13.10-11. | - - Malacca - Istana Kesultanan | 89.1, 19.3. |
| - - Lemban Bujang Archaeological Museum, Kedah | 13.10-11. | - - - <i>Malacca Sultanate Palace (see Museum of Culture and History of the Melakan Empire)</i> | |
| - - <i>Malacca History & Ethnography Museum (see Stadthuys)</i> | | - - Malacca - Merlimau Palace | 19.3. |
| - - Malacca Maritime Museum | 19.3. | - - Negri Sembilan - The Istana Besar Seri Menanti (Seri Menanti Grand Palace), Kuala Pilah. | 07.13, 11.9. |
| - - Malacca Stamp Museum | 19.3. | - - - The Istana Lama Seri Menanti (Old Seri Menanti Palace), Kuala Pilah. | 86.7, 07.13, 09.17. |
| - - Museum of Asian Art, KL | 05.8. | - - Pahang - Istana Abu Bakar, Pekan | 11.9, 17.20. |
| - - Museum of Culture and History of the Melakan Empire, Malacca | 05.9. | - - Pahang - Istana Mangga Tunggal, Pekan | 75.3. |
| - - Museum of Islamic Arts, K.L. | 00.8. | - - Perak - Istana Iskandariah, Kuala Kangsar | 63.7, 06.8, 11.9, PE3.7. |
| - - National Museum / Muzium Negara, KL | 74.1, 79D.41, 98.3, 13.10-11, 18.12, FF.1.13. | - - - The Istana Kenangan (Remembrance Palace), Kuala Kangsar, | 86.7. |
| - - National Museum of Cambodia | 07.14. | - - - <i>The Istana Lembah (Plain Palace) (see Istana Kenangan)</i> | |
| - - National Museum of Singapore | 07.14. | - - - <i>The Istana Tepus (Ginger Palace) (see Istana Kenangan)</i> | |
| - - National Textile Museum, K.L. | 13.10-11. | - - - The Istana Ulu (or Hulu or Kota) (Upstream Palace), Kuala Kangsar | 06.8. |
| - - Perak Museum, Taiping | 99.16, 13.10-11, 18.12. | - - Perlis - Istana Arau (Perlis State Royal Palace) | 95.15, 01.5, 11.9. |
| - - Perak Royal Museum | 17.20. | - - Philippines - Malacañang Palace | 07.14. |
| - - Rice Museum, Kedah | 16.7. | - - Putrajaya - Istana Kenakiman / Palace of Justice | 20.4. |
| - - <i>Royal Abu Bakar Museum (see Palace - Johore - Istana Besar)</i> | | - - Putrajaya - Istana Melawati | 11.9. |
| - - Sabah Tourist Board Heritage Building | 18.9. | - - Sarawak - Istana, Kuching (Governor's residence) | 55D.1, 86.7, 17.19. |
| - - Sarawak Museum | 91.11, 18.12. | - - Selangor - Istana Bandar (Town Palace), Kuala Langat | 91.9. |
| - - Sungai Lembing Underground Mining Museum, Pahang | 13.10-11. | - - Selangor - Istana Alam Shah, Klang | 11.9. |
| - - Telegraph Museum, Taiping | 18.11. | - - - Sultan's Palace / Istana Bukit Kayangan, Shah Alam | 78.10. |
| - - Topkapi Museum, Istanbul | FF.4.14. | - - Trengganu - Istana Maziah | 70.4, 91.9, 99.4-a, 11.9, 17.20. |
| - - Trengganu State Museum, Kuala | 17.20. | - - Viet Nam - Presidential Palace, Hanoi | 07.14. |
| | | - Pan-Pacific Hotel, K.L. | 89.7, PE3.6. |
| | | - Parliament House, K.L. | 63.8, 67.3, 70D.46, 71.5, 72.1, 74.1, 85.1, 87.6, 89.8, 99.19, 07.15, PE3.6. |
| | | - Peace Hotel, Taiping | 99.16. |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|---|--|---|--|
| - Peranakan town house | 13.18. | - - Stadium Negara / National Stadium, Bukit Jalil, K.L. | 92.6, 00.6, 03.14. |
| - Perbadanan Putrajaya / Putrajaya Corporation | 20.4. | - - Stadium Putra, Bukit Jalil, K.L. | 00.6. |
| - Perdana Putra Building / Prime Minister's Department Complex / Complex B, Putrajaya | 00.1/11, 01.2, 02.12, 03.13, 04.10, 05.2, 07.4/15, 14.3/5, 20.4. | - - Stadium Tertutup / Indoor Stadium, K.L. | 98.2. |
| - Petronas Twin Towers, K.L. | 98.14-15, 99.15, 00.1/10, 02.11-12, 03.11/13, 04.4/10, 05.2/17, 07.4/15-16, 09.9/13, 10.16, 11S.15, 12S.1, 13.3/9, 14.6, 15.21, 16D.1, 17S.1, 18.14. | - - Stadium Tertutup Malawati, Shah Alam. | 98.9. |
| - Police Headquarters, Putrajaya | 00.11, 07.12. | - - Stadium Utama Bukit Jalil / Main Stadium, K.L. | 98.2, 01.9. |
| - Police Station, Hutton Lane, Penang | 07.12. | - - Unidentified | 99.21. |
| - Porta De Santiago, A Famosa, Malacca | 72.1, 79D.41, 86.2, 89.1, 95.14, 99.27, 09.5, PE3.7. | - Stadthuys (Town Hall), Malacca | 79D.41, 86.7, 09.5, 12.15, 18.12. |
| - <i>Post Offices (see Communications - Post)</i> | | - Standard Chartered Tower, K.L. | 98.14. |
| - <i>Proclamation of Independence Memorial Building (see Malacca Club)</i> | | - State Government Administrative Centre, Pahang. | 14.14. |
| - Pusat Tenaga Malaysia (Malaysia Energy Centre), Bangi New Town. | 09.15. | - Stormwater tunnel. | 11.14. |
| - Putrajaya Convention Centre, Putrajaya | 03.13. | - Sultan Abdul Samad Building, K.L. | 57D.2-5/7-15/17, 70D.46, 72.1-2, 74.1, 79D.41, 81.3, 82.4, 84.2, 86.2, 86D.44-71, 89.8, 89Y.1, 90.6, 92.5/7-9, 93.1, 94.18, 95.14, 98.14, 99.27, 00.1, 03.4/7/10-11/13, 05.2, 07.15, 13.9, 14.6/13, FF.9, PE3.6. |
| - Putrajaya Landmark (Mercury Tanda Putrajaya), Putrajaya | 00.1, 04.10, 05.2, 13.3. | - Sultan Ismail Building, Kota Iskandar. | 20.8. |
| - Putrajaya Square, Putrajaya | 03.10-11. | - Suruhanjaya Tenaga (Energy Commission), Putrajaya. | 09.15. |
| - Pyramid - Aztec | 95.14. | - Sydney Opera House | 95.14. |
| - <i>Railway stations (see Transport - Rail)</i> | | - Taming Sari Tower, Malacca | 19.3. |
| - Remembrance Monument / Tugu Peringatan, Kuala Kangsar | PE3.7. | - Technology Park Malaysia, Putrajaya | 99.1. |
| - Residency, K.L. | 94.20. | - Telekom Tower / Menara Telekom, K.L. | 00.1. |
| - Residential area, Putrajaya | 00.11. | - Temples | |
| - Road tunnel. | 11.14. | - - Candi Bendang Dalam | 16.7. |
| - Royal Selangor Golf Club, K.L. | 93.4. | - - Cheng Hoon, Malacca | 12.15. |
| - Sabah State Administrative Building (Kinabalu Tower), Kota Kinabalu | 18.14. | - - Hong San Si Temple, Kuching, Sarawak; | 19.5. |
| - Sandakan Memorial Park | 18.9. | - - Perak Cave Temple, Gunung Rapat, Perak | 16.12. |
| - Sarawak Administrative Building, Kuching | 76.3. | - - Sri Kandaswamy Kovil Kuala Lumpur | 16.12. |
| - Sarawak Cultural Village | 19.3. | - - Sri Kathirvel Murugan Maha Parasakthi Patchai Amman Temple, Taiping, Perak; | 19.5. |
| - Sarawak Legislative Assembly Building, Kuching | 76.3, 17.19. | - - Temple of Dawn, Bangkok | 95.14, 13.9. |
| - Sarawak State Council Complex, Kuching | 76.3, 88.5. | - - Tong Temple, Gunung Rapat, Perak | 16.12. |
| - <i>Schools (see Education - Schools)</i> | | - - unidentified | 71.6, 16D.1, 07.4. |
| - Secretariat Building, Alor Star, Kedah | 08.7. | - Tent. | 04.6, 06.16. |
| - Secretariat Building, Brunei | 07.14. | - Teretak Za'ba, Bukit Kerdas, N.S. | 02.13. |
| - <i>Secretariat Building, KL (see Sultan Abdul Samad Building)</i> | | - <i>Tuanku Abdul Rahman Memorial (see Residency)</i> | |
| - Sentral Vista Building, K.L. | 14.6. | - Tun Mustapha Tower. | 18.9. |
| - Sepang Motor Racing Circuit | 99.22, 00.1. | - Tun Razak Tower, K.L. | PE3.6. |
| - Seri Negara Building, K.L. | 90.7. | - Tunnel. | 11.14. |
| - Skyline, K.L. | 98.3, 10.16, 12S.1. | - Unidentified | 81.5, 92.7/9-10, 99.16, 00.23, 07.4, FF.1.14, Ch.82.1. |
| - SMART Tunnel. | 11.14. | | |
| - Stadium | | - <i>Universities (see Education - Universities)</i> | |
| - - Kompleks Renang / National Aquatic Centre, Bukit Jalil, K.L. | 98.2/10, 00.06. | - Vimanmek Mansion, Bangkok, Thailand | 07.14. |
| - - National Sports Complex, Bukit Jalil, K.L. | 00.6. | - Wisma FELDA, K.L. | 06.7. |
| - - National Squash Centre, Bukit Jalil, K.L. | 00.6. | - Wisma Kastam / Customs Department, Penang | 09.5. |
| - - Shah Alam Stadium | 94.8. | - Wisma Yeap Chor Ee, Penang | 09.5. |
| - - Stadium Hoki / National Hockey Stadium, Bukit Jalil, K.L. | 98.2, 00.06, 02.1. | Bureau (Crown Agents) | Ch.3.2. |
| - - Stadium Merdeka / Independence Stadium, K.L. | 58.2. | Burial pole | 79D.41. |
| | | Camera | 17.20. |
| | | <i>Cameron Highlands (see Mountains)</i> | |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|---|--|--|---|
| Camp fire | 04.6. | | 72, 88.6, 89.6, |
| Candle | 71.6, 10.12, 10S.1, 11S.2-3/8. | | 90R.1-3, 99.19, 02.7, 03.10, 04.7-8, 05.2, 07.5/17, 07D.1, 09R.1, 17.15, 18.14, 19.9. |
| <i>Canoe (see Transport - Water)</i> | | | 93.2. |
| <i>Car (see Transport - Land)</i> | | | 74.5, 79.3. |
| Caring Society | 09.16. | - Malaysian Army | 48D.6/19/34/ 44/ 52-54/61, 57D.9, 59.3, 61.2, 63R.1- 2, 65D.6, 68.1, 70D.7/20, 79D.7, 86D.11/31/49/ 63, 92.3, 97.9, 07.13/17, 07D.6-7, 08.11, 09.17, 17.15, 18.14. |
| Cartoons | | - National Electricity Board | 61D.1-2, |
| - 100 Doraemon | 11S.13. | - Negri Sembilan | 57D.10, 63R.1-2, 65D.7, 70D.8/21, 75.3, 79D.8, 86D.12/25/34/ 50/64, 97.9, 99.23, 07.17, 07D.8, 08.11, 14.14, 17.15, 18.14. |
| - BoBoiBoy | 12.18. | | 57D.11-12, 63R.1- 2, 65D.8, 70D.9/ 22, 79D.9, 86D.13/ 26/ 35/51/65, 97.9, 07.17, 07D.9, 17.15, 18.14. |
| - Kampung Boy | 08.15. | | 08.11, 09.3. |
| - Lat | 08.15. | | 57D.13, 63R.1-2, 63.7, 70D.10/23, 79D.10, 85.9, 86D.14/36/ 52/66, 97.9, 07.17, 07D.10-10a, 09.3, 17.15, 18.14. |
| - Upin & Ipin | 10.17, 11S.7. | | 79D.10, 85.9, 86D.14/36/ 52/66, 97.9, 07.17, 07D.10-10a, 09.3, 17.15, 18.14. |
| <i>Carving (see Handicrafts - Woodwork)</i> | | | 57D.14, 63R.1-2, 70D.11/24, 79D.11, 86D.15/37/ 53/67, 95.15, 97.9, 01.5, 07.17, 07D.11, 08.11, 17.15, 18.14. |
| Caves | | - North Borneo | 05.8. |
| - Deer Cave, Mulu. | 09.5. | - Pahang | 65D.11, 65D.12, 67.4, 70D.13/26, 79D.13, 86D.17- 18/396-40/55/69, 88.6, 97.9, 07.17, 07D.13, 17.15, 18.14. |
| - Gomantong Caves, Sabah. | 19.11. | | 55D.1, 65D.12, 67.4, 70D.13/26, 79D.13, 86D.17- 18/396-40/55/69, 88.6, 97.9, 07.17, 07D.13, 17.15, 18.14. |
| - Kelam Cave, Perlis. | 19.11. | | 57D.15-16, 61.3, 63R.1-2, 65D.13, 70D.14/27, 79D.14, 85.6, 86D.19/27/43/ 56/70/73, 88.1, 90.11, 97.9, 07.17, |
| - Niah Cave, Sarawak. | 19.11. | | |
| - Tempurung Cave, Perak. | 19.11. | | |
| Census. | 00.16. | | |
| <i>Children (see People)</i> | | | |
| China | 04.7, 05.9, 06.14, 09.9, 14.5. | - Perak Royal Standard (Panji di-Raja) | 08.11, 09.3. |
| <i>Chinese New Year (see Festivals)</i> | | - Perak State coat of arms | 57D.13, 63R.1-2, 63.7, 70D.10/23, 79D.10, 85.9, 86D.14/36/ 52/66, 97.9, 07.17, 07D.10-10a, 09.3, 17.15, 18.14. |
| <i>Citizenship (see Rukun Negara)</i> | | | 57D.14, 63R.1-2, 70D.11/24, 79D.11, 86D.15/37/ 53/67, 95.15, 97.9, 01.5, 07.17, 07D.11, 08.11, 17.15, 18.14. |
| <i>Cloth (see Arts & crafts)</i> | | | 05.8. |
| <i>Clothing (see Arts and Crafts - Fabric or Headdress)</i> | | | 65D.11, 70D.12/25, 79D.12, 81.5, 86D.16/38/ 54/68, 88.6, 97.9, 07.17, 07D.12, 17.15, 18.14. |
| Coat of Arms | | - Raffles College | 57D.15-16, 61.3, 63R.1-2, 65D.13, 70D.14/27, 79D.14, 85.6, 86D.19/27/43/ 56/70/73, 88.1, 90.11, 97.9, 07.17, |
| - China | 04.7-8. | - Sabah | |
| - Commonwealth Parliamentary Association | 71.5. | | |
| - Federation of Malaya | Ch.1.4, 57D.1/17- 18/23, 63R.1-2. | | |
| - Johore | 52M.1, 57D.2, 60.1, 63R.1-2, 65D.2, 70D.3/16, 74.2, 79D.3, 86D.7/23/29/ 45/59, 97.9, 07.17, 07D.2-2a, 17.15, 18.14, 20.8. | - Sarawak | |
| - Kedah | 57D.3-4, 59.1, 63R.1-2, 65D.3, 70D.4/17, 79D.4, 86D.8/24/30/ 46/60, 97.9, 07.17, 07D.3, 08.7/11, 17.15, 18.14/17. | | |
| - Kelantan | 57D.5-6, 61.5, 63R.1-2, 65D.4, 70D.5/18, 79D.5, 80.1, 86D.9/31/47/ 61, 97.9, 04.3, 07.17, 07D.4-4a, 08.11, 17.15, 18.14. | - Selangor | |
| - King Edward VII College of Medicine | 05.8. | | |
| - Malacca | 57D.7-8, 63R.1-2, 65D.5, 70D.6/19, 79D.6, 86D.10/32/48/ 62, 97.9, 07.17, 07D.5, 12.15, 17.15, 18.14. | | |
| - Malaysia | 65D.15/18, 70D.30-42, 75R.1- 3, 78.8, 79D.16- 29/35-36, 82.4, 84.2-3/7, 86D.6/ 22/28/ 42/44/58/ | | |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|--|--|--|
| | 07D.14, 08.11, 17.15, 18.14. | Administrations Conference | 76U.2, 78.3. |
| - Singapore | 65D.-. | - - <i>Universal Postal Union Congress (see United Nations)</i> | |
| - Trengganu | 57D.17, 63R.1-2, 65D.14, 70D.15/28, 79D.15, 81.2, 86D.20-21/41/ 57/71, 97.9, 07D.15, 08.11, 17.15, 18.14. | - - World Telecommunications Exhibition Telecom'79 | 79.4. |
| | 05.8. | - Facsimile machine | 84.6. |
| - Universiti Malaya | 05.8. | - Films | |
| - University of Malaya | 05.8. | - - Clapper board | 95.14. |
| Coins | 96.13, 00.15. | - - Pavement Stars, Hollywood | 95.14. |
| - Bank Negara | 71.3. | - Global Positioning System | 12.4. |
| - Coin tree (Perlis) | 13.10-11. | - Graph | 91.1. |
| - Coin tree (Trengganu) | 98.5. | - Language | 90.9. |
| - Definitive | 10.1. | - Microphone | 15.10. |
| - Dinar | 94.7/10. | - Microwave ground station | 65.1, 66.5, 79.4, 09.13. |
| - Gold | 11.6. | - Mobile telephone | 15.10. |
| - Kupang (Johore) | 98.5. | - Morse key | 79.4. |
| - Kupang (Kedah) | 98.5. | - Newspaper | 90.9. |
| - Kupang (Kelantan) | 98.5. | - - The Star | 92.4, 93.15, 94.25, 95.3, 02.5. |
| - Malaysia 2011 Series | 12.11. | - Organisations | |
| - Mas (Trengganu) | 98.5. | - - <i>International Telecommunications Union (see United Nations)</i> | |
| - Rooster (Malacca) | 05.9. | - - Pos Malaysia Berhad Launch | 92.1. |
| - Yuan Tong Feng Bao (China) | 05.9. | - - <i>Universal Postal Union (see United Nations)</i> | |
| Colombo Plan | 61.7. | - Pen | 90.9, 00.15, 05.16. |
| Colours | Ch.3.8. | - Pen - Quill | 08.16, 14.11. |
| Commonwealth | | - Pencil | 90.9. |
| - Commonwealth Day | 83.2. | - Pie chart | 00.16. |
| - Emblem | 83.2. | - Post | |
| - Heads of Government Meeting | 89.7. | - - EziBox | 20.6. |
| - Parliamentary Association Conference | 63.8, 71.5, 87.6. | - - Letter | 94.4, 99.26, 21.8. |
| - <i>Postal Administrations Conference (see Communications - Events)</i> | | - - Letter recipient | 91.6. |
| - Tourism Ministers' Meeting | 04.4. | - - Mailbag | 84.6, 99.21, 08.15. |
| Communications | | - - Mailbag conveyor | 84.6. |
| - Alphabet | 03.14. | - - PAM machine | 20.6. |
| - Asia/Pacific Transport and Communications Decade | 87.7. | - - Psrcl locker | 20.6. |
| - Asia-Pacific Broadcasting Union (APBU) | 84.5. | - - Pillar box | 99.16. |
| - Binary code | 00.7. | - - Pos Ekspres | Ch.40 |
| - Books | 90.9, 91.1, 00.23, 02.13, 03.14, 12.12, 21.8. | - - Post boxes | 11.13, 11S.32, 17.16, 19.13, 21.7. Ch.35 (1985), 90.2. |
| - - Dictionaries | 06.6. | - - Post codes | |
| - Cable - Kuantan-Kuching | 80.3. | - - Post office | |
| - - South-East Asia Commonwealth (SEACOM) | 61.4, 67.2. | - - - Alor Gajah | 10.14. |
| - Chalk | 02.13. | - - - Alor Star GPO | 94.6, 10.14, 12.19. |
| - Chart | 09.13. | - - - Bakri | Ch.33 (1976). |
| - Circuit board | 10.16. | - - - Bandar Bahru Seriting | 10.14. |
| - Clipboard | 09.13. | - - - Beranang | Ch.33 (1978). |
| - Coaxial cable | 80.3. | - - - Bukit Fraser | 10.14. |
| - Computer | | - - - Bukit Mertajam | 10.14. |
| - - Compact disk | 98.15, 00.23. | - - - Bukit Rotan | 10.14. |
| - - Computer graphics - mesh diagram | 00.7. | - - - Butterworth | Ch.33 (1975). |
| - - Computer mouse | 98.15, 99.21, 00.7/20/23, 10.16. | - - - Chenderong Balai | Ch.33 (1975). |
| - - Computer terminal | 79.4, 86.6, 99.9. | - - - Dato Kramat | Ch.34 (1981). |
| - - Desk-top computer | 94.23, 98.15, 99.26, 00.1/20, 03.14, 04.10. | - - - Gelugor | Ch.32 (1973). |
| - - Lap-top computer | 04.10, 09.13, 13.3. | - - - Gugusan Taib Andak | Ch.33 (1975). |
| - - Palm-top computer | 06.6. | - - - Gurun | 99.21. |
| - Easel | 09.13. | - - - Jalan Bagan Luar, Penang | 10.14. |
| - Electronic circuitry | 00.15. | - - - Jalan Kelang Lama, Kuala Lumpur | 10.14. |
| - Events | | - - - Jenjarom | 74.8. |
| - - Commonwealth Postal | 71U.1, 73U.2, | - - - Jerteh | 10.14. |
| | | - - - Johore Bahru GPO | 10.14. |
| | | - - - Jalan Raja, Alor Star | 10.14. |
| | | - - - <i>Jesselton (see Kota Kinabalu)</i> | |
| | | - - - Kaki Bukit | 10.14. |
| | | - - - Kajang | 10.14. |
| | | - - - Kamunting | Ch.33 (1975). |
| | | - - - Kangar | 10.14. |
| | | - - - Kelang | 78.5. |
| | | - - - Ketereh | Ch.32 (1974). |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|---|--|---|--|
| --- Kota | Ch.32 (1974). | - - Radio Television Malaysia | 21.2. |
| --- Kota Kinabalu | 10.14, 18.9. | - Satellite | |
| --- Kuala Kangsar | 10.14. | - - Intelsat III F-6 | 70.1. |
| --- Kuala Kurau | Ch.32 (1974). | - - MEASAT-1 | 96.1/3, 99.5/21, 00.1. |
| --- Kuala Lumpur GPO | 78.3, 84.6, 10.14, 11.13. | - - Razaksat | Ch.34. |
| --- Kuala Lumpur PHQ | 20.6. | - - Unidentified | 79.4, 87.7, 94.3, 01.12, 09.13, 15.10. |
| --- Kuala Lumpur International Airport, Subang | Ch.34 (1983). | - Satellite Control Station, Langkawi | 96.1, 97.13-14. |
| --- Kuala Perlis | 67.1. | - Satellite dish | 81.3, 95.10, 09.6. |
| --- Kuala Terengganu | 10.14. | - Satellite earth station | 70.1, 79.4, 87.7, 94.4, 02.11, 07.S.1, 10.16, 15.10. |
| --- Kuching | 10.14. | - Scroll | 21.8. |
| --- Kudat | 10.14. | - Sign language | 90.9. |
| --- Kupang | Ch.33 (1977). | - Slate | 02.13. |
| --- Layang-Layang | 10.14. | - Smart phone | 21.2. |
| --- Likas | Ch.33 (1975). | - Stereo system | 00.16. |
| --- Lok Kawi | Ch.33 (1979). | - Stone tablet | 21.8. |
| --- Lubok China | Ch.32 (1974). | - Telegraphs - Morse key | 18.11. |
| --- Malacca | Ch.36 (1992). | - - Morse print-out | 18.11. |
| --- Merlimau | 10.14. | - - Morse receiver | 18.11. |
| --- Mobile Post Office | 78.3, 20.6. | - - Museum | 18.11. |
| --- Muar | Ch.32 (1973). | - - Pole | 18.11. |
| --- Parit Java | Ch.33 (1975). | - - Submarine cable | 18.11. |
| --- Pengkalan Chepa | Ch.32 (1973). | - -Telegraphs office - Gurun | 99.21. |
| --- Pokok Sena | 77.4. | - - Taiping | 18.11. |
| --- Pontian | Ch.32 (1973). | - Telephone | |
| --- Pudu | Ch.32 (1973). | - - Cable (see <i>Communications - Cable</i>) | |
| --- Pulau Ketam | Ch.33 (1976). | - - Dials | 80.3. |
| --- Pulau Langkawi | 73.3a. | - - Handset | 79.4, 80.3, 86.6, 15.10. |
| --- Pulau Lumut | Ch.33 (1977). | - - Operator | 76.5, 09.6. |
| --- Rantau Panjang | Ch.33 (1978), 10.14. | - Television | 79.4, 00.16, 21.2. |
| --- Ringlet | 10.14. | - - Radio Television Malaysia (RTM) | 84.5, 21.2. |
| --- Sarikei | 10.14. | - - TV3. | 93.12. |
| --- Seksyen 20 Petaling Jaya | Ch.33 (1975). | - Transmitting tower | 84.5, 15.10. |
| --- Selama | Ch.33 (1975). | - Typewriter | 02.13. |
| --- Seremban | 10.14. | Compass rose | 02.10, 03.9. |
| --- Serdang Bharu | 75.2a. | <i>Confederation of Asian & Pacific</i> | |
| --- Simpang | Ch.33 (1975). | <i>Accountants (see Accountancy)</i> | |
| --- Simpang Ampat Semanggol | Ch.33 (1976). | Conference of Rulers | Ch.1.9. 97.9. |
| --- Simpang Rengam | Ch.32 (1974). | <i>Cookery (see Food and Drink)</i> | |
| --- Sipitang | Ch.32 (1974). | <i>Corals (see separate Fauna list)</i> | |
| --- Slim River | Ch.33 (1977). | <i>Coronation (see Installation)</i> | |
| --- Sri Menanti | Ch.32 (1974). | <i>Costumes (see Arts & Crafts)</i> | |
| --- Sungai Pelek | 78.1. | <i>Crafts (see Arts & Crafts)</i> | |
| --- Sungei Petani | 10.14 | Crossword | 92.4, 93.15, 94.25, 95.3, 02.5. |
| --- Taiping | 18.11. | <i>Crustacea (see separate Fauna list)</i> | |
| --- Taman Ipoh | Ch.33 (1975). | Currency | Ch.1.2. |
| --- Tambunan | Ch.32 (1974). | <i>Dam (see Energy)</i> | |
| --- Tanjong Kling | Ch.32 (1974). | <i>Dance (see Entertainment)</i> | |
| --- Tanjong Malim | Ch.33 (1977). | Danum valley | 18.9. |
| --- Temangan | 10.14. | Dates , interpretation of | Ch.3.2. |
| --- Tronoh | 10.14. | <i>Deepavali (see Festivals -)</i> | |
| --- Wakaf Bharu | Ch.34 (1982). | <i>Department for Language and Astrology /</i> | |
| --- Yangon Post Office, Myanmar | 07.14. | <i>Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka (DBP) (see</i> | |
| --- Yong Peng | Ch.33 (1975). | <i>Eductaion)</i> | |
| --- Kuala Perlis | 67.1. | Designers | Ch.3.14, Index 4. |
| --- Salak Seletan | 71.4. | Development | 66.5, 74.3, 77.1, 78.2, 81.5, 05.2, 06.7. |
| - Postal orders | Ch.83. | - 5 th Ministers Forum on Infrastructure | 05.2. |
| - Postal workers | 78.3, 84.6, 90.2. 92.1/4/9, 08.15, 12.17, 16.10, 18.16, 21.7. | - Development in the Asia-Pacific | |
| - Printing | Ch.3.2. | - Region | |
| - Embossing press | 97.9. | - Federal Land Development Authority | 77.2, 06.7. |
| - Methods | Ch.3.3. | (FELDA) | |
| - Paper, rollers | Ch.3.5, 01.13 | - First Malaysia Development Plan | 66.5. |
| - Printers | Ch.3.4. | | |
| - Printing block | 05.16. | | |
| - Radio | 15.10, 21.2. | | |
| - Radio Malaya | 21.2. | | |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|--|---|---|
| - Majlis Amanah Rakyat (MARA / RIDA) | 91.1, 00.23. | | 97.10, 01.13, |
| Diplomatic relations - China | 04.7, 05.9, 06.14, 09.9. | | 05.17, 07.14, 15.14. |
| <i>Diwali (see Festivals - Deepavali)</i> | | - ASEAN Post | 17.11. |
| Drawing compasses | 91.1, 09.6. | - Chung ling High School. | 17.3. |
| <i>Drugs (see Health)</i> | | - FIAP | 95.9. |
| Earth (see also Globe) | 60.2, 70.1, 79.4, 83.2, 87.7/9, 92.1, 93.10-11, 95.13-14, 96.13, 97.3-4, 98.7, 99.21, 00.4/15/26, 01.10, 04.4/10, 07S.1, 08.13, 09.13, 15.10, 17.16. | - FIP | 95.9. |
| <i>ECAFE (see United Nations)</i> | | - Olympic | 95.9. |
| Education | 77.1, 91.1. | - Penang Free School. | 16.11. |
| - Board of Engineers Malaysia / Lembaga Jerutera Malaysia | 02.11. | - Pos Malaysia | Ch.3.5, 74.6, 79D.30-34/39, 86D.42-43/58-71, 87.3, 90.10, 91.7, 92.5, 99.26, Ch.57. |
| - Institution of Engineers Malaysia | 09.6. | - Public Works Department | 83.4. |
| - Language | Ch.1.3. | - Radiation warning | 95.6. |
| - - Department for Language and Astrology / Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka (DBP) | 62.2, 06.6. | - UPU (see United Nations) | |
| - - Dictionaries | 06.6. | Employees' Provident Fund (EPF) / Kumpulan Wang Simpanan Pekerja (KSWP) | 76.4, 01.11. |
| - - National Language Month | 62.2. | Energy | |
| - Library | 02.13. | - Biomass | 81.4. |
| - Literacy | 90.9. | - Coal | 81.4. |
| - National Scholar | 02.13. | - Dam | 63.2, 74.5, 79.3, 87.5. |
| - Reading | 90.9. | - Electricity | |
| - Right to | 09.16. | - - Cable laying | 94.12. |
| - School children | 62.3, 66.5, 09.16. | - - Centenary | 94.12. |
| - Schools | | - - <i>Central Electricity Board (see National Electricity Board)</i> | |
| - - All Saints, Kota Kinabalu | 08.16. | - - Combined cycle power station | 88.2. |
| - - Bukit Mertajam Charity School, Penang | 18.18. | - - Control room | 99.17. |
| - - Chung Ling High School, Penang | 17.3. | - - Gas turbine generator | 88.2. |
| - - Convent Bukit Nanas, K.L. | 08.16. | - - Hydro-Electricity | |
| - - Convent of The Sisters of The Holy Infant Jesus, K.L. | 08.16. | - - - Cameron Highlands | 63.2. |
| - - Jit Sin Schools, Penang | 18.18. | - - - Sultan Mahmud (Kenyeri) | 87.5, 97.8. |
| - - King Edward VII, Jesselton | 08.16. | - - - Temenggor | 79.3, 83.4. |
| - - Kuala Kangsar Malay College | 05.13. | - - Insulator | 02.11. |
| - - Methodist Boys School, K.L. | Ch.32(1973). | - - Light bulb | 00.20. |
| - - Penang Free School | 66.4, 16.11. | - - National Electricity Board | 74.5, 99.16. |
| - - Primary | 62.3. | - - <i>Perak Electricity Supply Department (see National Electricity Board)</i> | |
| - - St. Thomas, Kuching | 08.16. | - - Pylon | 63.2, 74.5, 81.3-4, 87.5, 88.2. |
| - - Unidentified | 66.5. | - - Sultan Ismail power station | 88.2. |
| - - Victoria Institution, K.L. | 08.16. | - - <i>Tenaga Nasional Berhad (see National Electricity Board)</i> | |
| - - Yu Hua, Kajang | 18.4. | - - Thermal power station | 74.5, 88.2, 99.17. |
| - Sign language | 90.9. | - - Transmission lines / pylons | 99.17, 09.6. |
| - Teacher | 08.15, 11S.18/33. | - - Turbo-generator | 74.5, 99.17. |
| - Universities | | - Gas | 81.4, 83.1, 85.8, 88.2, 12.8. |
| - - Graduate | 09.13. | - - Bubbles | 83.1. |
| - - Graduation ceremony | 93.12, 00.16, 03.14. | - - Malaysian LNG Sdn. Bhd. | 83.1. |
| - - National University of Malaysia (UKM) | 80.4, 84.7. | - - Pipeline | 12.8. |
| - - Scientific University of Malaysia / Universiti Sains Malaysia (USM) | 94.22. | - - Storage tank | 12.8. |
| - - Sultan Idris University of Education / Universiti Pendidikan Sultan Idris (UPSI) | 02.16. | - - World Gas Conference | 12.8. |
| - - University of Malaya (UM) | 05.8. | - - Dam (unidentified) | 09.6. |
| <i>Electricity (see Energy)</i> | | - Malaysian National Committee for the World Energy Conference | 81.4. |
| Emblems (see also organisation concerned) | | - <i>Natural Gas (see Energy - Gas)</i> | |
| - ASEAN | 77.1/3, 79D.39, 82.2, 87.9, 88.5, 89.3/9, 91.2, 92.5/7, 94.19, 95.7, | - Nuclear | 81.4. |
| | | - <i>Palm oil (see Energy - Petrochemical and Oil Palm)</i> | |
| | | - Petrochemical | |
| | | - - Drilling rig/platform | 75.2, 85.8, 88.6, 93.12. |
| | | - - Filling station | 81.4. |
| | | - - Flare stack | 81.4, 83.1. |
| | | - - Oil and gas fields | 85.8. |
| | | - - Palm oil plantation settlement | 77.2, 81.5. |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|---|---|---|
| -- Pipe line | 02.11. | -- Badang | 07.9. |
| -- Production platform | 85.8. | -- Bawang Putih Bawang | 07.9. |
| -- Refinery | 82.4, 83.2, 85.8, 88.6, 99.17. | -- Mat Jenin | 07.9. |
| - <i>Petroleum (see Petrochemical)</i> | | -- Raja Bersiung | 07.9. |
| - Sun | 81.4, 11S.8 | -- Sang Kancil and the Crocodile | 07.9. |
| - Waste | 81.4. | -- Sang Kancil helps Kerbau | 07.9. |
| - Wave | 81.4. | -- Si Tanggang | 07.9. |
| - Wind | 81.4. | - Music - National Anthem. | 09.13. |
| - World Energy Conference | 81.4. | - Musical instruments | |
| Engineering | | -- Air guitar | 08.15. |
| - Tunnel boring machine. | 11.14. | -- Alpenhorn | FF.4.11. |
| - Underground | 11.14. | -- Biola | 18.6. |
| Entertainment | | -- Bird scarer | 10.13. |
| - Actor | 99.12. | -- Drum | 90.1, 93.12, 02.12, 11S.38, 18.19. |
| - Carnival | 93.12. | -- Gambus | 18.6. |
| - Conductor | 99.12. | -- Gamelan Pahang | 10.15. |
| - Dance | | -- Gong | 61D.1-2, 19.1. |
| -- Abstract | 95.13., 12.12. | -- Harmonium | 18.6. |
| -- Alu-alu (Sarawak) | 19.3. | -- Ketuk Buloh | 10.13. |
| -- Asyik (Kelantan) | 79D.40, 05.6. | -- Kreb | 18.6. |
| -- Bamboo (Sabah) | 16.1 | -- Lute | 99.12. |
| -- Bharata Natyam (Indian) | 05.6. | -- Piano | 99.12. |
| -- Branyo (Portugal) | 16.1 | -- Pipa | 18.6. |
| -- Cempaka Sari (Malay court); | 16.1 | -- Rebab | 87.1, 99.18, 04.4. |
| -- Cheerleaders | 93.12. | -- Rehana | 92.5, 94.17, 99.18. |
| -- Chinese (unidentified) | 03.8, PE3.8. | -- Sapih/Sape | 87.1, 00.01, 02.12., 18.6. |
| -- Chinese Opera | 72.1, 86.2. | -- Saxophone | 99.12. |
| -- Datun Julud (Sarawak Ulu) | 05.6. | -- Serunai | 87.1. |
| -- Dragon (Chinese) | 71.6, 00.2. | -- Sitar | 18.6. |
| -- Dyak | 86.2. | -- Sompotan | 87.1, 19.1. |
| -- Eagle (Sarawak) | 16.1 | -- Sundatang | 18.6. |
| -- Indian (unidentified) | 72.1, 86.2, 00.1, 03.8, PE3.8. | -- Tabla | 18.6. |
| -- Kadazan | 86.2. | -- Viola | 18.6. |
| -- Kanjet Negelput (Sarawak Ulu) | 05.6. | -- Violin | 99.12. |
| -- Kathak (Hindu) | 05.6. | - Musicians | |
| -- Kipas (Chinese) | 05.6. | -- Children | 11S.38, 18.19. |
| -- Kuda Kepang | 99.18. | -- Ghazal | 18.6. |
| -- Lion | 71.6, 11S.41, 16D.1, 19.1. | -- Malay | 70D.46, 93.9/12, 02.12, 16D.1, 18.6. |
| -- Magunatip (Sabah) | 16.1 | -- Nobat | 90.8. |
| -- Mak Yong (Malay) | 14.13. | -- Pop | 12.18. |
| -- Malay (unidentified) | 70D.45-46, 71.6, 72.1, 86.2, 89.7, 93.12, 03.8, 16D.1, 17.15, PE3.8. | -- Stage | 99.12. |
| -- Ngajat (Sarawak) | 00.01, 03.8, 05.6, 19.1. | - Theatre | |
| -- Odissi (India) | 16.1 | -- Bangsawan | 99.18. |
| -- Orissi (India) | 16.1 | -- Wayang Kulit (shadow play) | 72.1, 82.5, 87.1, 99.18, 10.17. |
| -- Payung (Chinese) | 05.6. | Environment | |
| -- Portuguese | 86.2. | - ASEAN Environment Year | 95.7. |
| -- Redang Be'uh (Sarawak) | 16.1 | - <i>Biological Diversity (see United Nations)</i> | |
| -- Ribbon (China) | 93.12, 16.1 | - <i>Biosafety (see United Nations)</i> | |
| -- Rungus | 18.9. | - Clean water | 09.10. |
| -- Sabah Traditionall | 03.8, 05.6, 06.10, 16.1, 19.1, PE3.8. | - Energy efficient buildings | 09.15. |
| -- Sarawak Traditionall | 05.6, 16.1, PE3.8. | - Factory emissions | 09.10. |
| -- Sewang (Orang Asli). | 16.1 | - Forests. | 10.10. |
| -- Sumazau (Sabah) | 03.8, 05.6, 06.10, 19.1. | - Fresh air | 09.10. |
| -- Tango | FF.5.30. | - Go green | 09.10. |
| -- Tari Lilin (candle dance) | 72.1. | - Oceans. | 10.10. |
| -- Traditional | 01.13, 04.4, 07.4, PR3.8. | - Rivers. | 10.10. |
| -- Vienna Walz | FF.4.15. | - Threatened Habitats. | 10.10. |
| -- Zapin (Persian) | 05.6. | - <i>World Environment Day (see United Nations)</i> | |
| - Film camera | 99.12. | <i>Exhibitions (see relevant subject)</i> | |
| - Film director | 99.12. | Extraction fan | 00.16. |
| - Folk stories | | <i>Fabric (see Arts & crafts)</i> | |
| | | <i>Farming (see Agriculture)</i> | |
| | | Federal Territory creation | 74.1, 84.2. |
| | | Federation of Malaya | Ch.1.1. |
| | | Federation of Malaysia | Ch.1.1. |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|---|--|---|---|
| <i>FELDA (see Development)</i> | | - Brunei | 79D.39, 87.9, 05.17, 06.14, 07.14,15.2/14. |
| Festivals | | - Burma / Myanmar | 05.17, 06.14, 07.14, 15.2/14. |
| - Children's Day | 11S.20. | - Cambodia | 05.17, 06.14, 07.14, 15.2/14. |
| - Chinese New Year | 00.2, 06.9, 10.2, 10S.3, 11.1, 11S.11/31/41, 13.2, 14.1, 15.3, 16.1, 17.1, 17S.7, 18.1, 19.1, 21.1. | - Chile | 97.16. |
| - - Year of the Dog | 11S.31, 18.1. | - China | 93.3, 00.12, 04.7, 06.14, 09.9. |
| - - Year of the Dragon | 00.2. | - Commonwealth members states | 87.6, 98.11. |
| - - Year of the Goat | 15.3. | - Denmark | 00.12. |
| - - Year of the Horse | 14.1. | - Egypt | 90.7, 97.16. |
| - - Year of the Monkey | 16.1. | - Federal Territory of Kuala Lumpur | 03.10, 17.15. |
| - - Year of the Ox | 21.1. | - Federal Territory of Labuan | 03.10. |
| - - Year of the Rabbit | 10S.3, 11.1. | - Federal Territory of Putrajaya | 03.10. |
| - - Year of the Rooster | 17.1. | - Federation of Malaya | Ch.1.5, 57D.1/18- 19, 58.2-3, 60.2. |
| - - Year of the Rat | 17S.7. | - India | 90.7, 97.16, 00.12. |
| - - Year of the Snake | 13.2. | - Indonesia | 77.3, 79D.39, 82.2, 87.9, 90.7, 93.3, 97.16, 00.12, 05.17, 06.14, 07.14, 11.11, 15.2/14. |
| - - Year of the Tiger | 10.2. | - Jamaica | 90.7, 97.16. |
| - Christmas | 10S.2, 11S.4/9/14/ 30/39, 12.14. | - Japan | 93.3, 00.12. |
| - Deepavali | 06.9, 10S.1, 11S.12/29, 17.17, 19.1. | - Johore | 86.3, 03.10, 17.15. |
| - <i>Diwali (see Deepavali)</i> | | - Kazakhstan | 08.13. |
| - <i>Eid ul-Fitr (see Hari Raya Aidilfitri)</i> | | - Kedah | 86.3, 03.10, 17.15. |
| - Fathers' Day | 11S.21/35. | - Kelantan | 80.1, 86.3, 03.10, 17.15. |
| - Friendship Day | 11S.24. | - Kenya | 97.16. |
| - Gawai Dyak | 06.9, 17.4, 19.1, 21.10. | - Laos | 05.17, 06.14, 07.14, 15.2/14. |
| - Hari Raya Aidilfitri | Ch.43, 06.9, 11.10, 11S.22-23/36, 17.8, 19.1. | - Malacca | 86.3, 03.10, 17.15. |
| - Hari Raya Aidiladha | 12.14, 17.8. | - Malaysia | 67.3, 71.6, 72.1, 73.4, 74.4, 77.3, 78.6, 79D.39, 82.1- 2/4, 83.2, 84.3, 86.3/5, 86D.72, 87.9, 89.4/7, 90.6- 7, 91.5, 92.6/8-9, 93.3, 94.18, 97.7, 97.16, 98.4/18, 99.19/21/27, 00.1/ 4-5/12/16/26, 02.12, 03.2/4/10/ 13-14, 04.6-7/10, 05.17, 06.9/14, 07.14-15, 07S.1, 08.13, 09.9/13-14, 11.11, 12S.1, 13.9/ 12-13/15, 14.9, 14S.1-2, 15.2/14/ 17, 16D.1, 17.15, 18.14/20, 20.5. |
| - Hari Raya Haji | 11S.26. | - Malaysian Army | 93.2. |
| - <i>Hari Raya Puasa (see Hari Raya Aidilfitri)</i> | | - Mexico | 90.7, 97.16. |
| - <i>Harvest (see Tadau Ka'amatan)</i> | | - <i>Myanmar (see Burma)</i> | |
| - <i>Independence Day (see National Day)</i> | | - Negri Sembilan | 86.3, 03.10, 09.17, 17.15. |
| - Malaysia Day | 11S.27/37, 18.15, 20.5. | - Netherlands | 00.12. |
| - <i>Merdeka Day (see National Day)</i> | | - New Zealand | 93.3. |
| - Moon Cake Festival | 12.14. | - Nigeria | 90.7, 97.16. |
| - Mothers' Day | 11S.19/34. | - Non-Aligned Movement countries | 03.2. |
| - National Day | 57.1, 58.2, 77.1, 82.4, 92.9, 03.10, 07.15, 09.13, 11.7, 11S.25/37, 15.17, 18.14. | - Organisation of Islamic Conference countries | 03.13. |
| - New Year (Western) | 10S.2, 11S.4/10/ 14/30. | - Pahang | 86.3, 03.10, 17.15. |
| - Oktoberfest, Munich | FF.4.23. | - Penang | 86.3, 03.10, 17.15. |
| - Pesta Kaul | 12.14 | - Perak | 85.9, 86.3, 03.10, |
| - Regatta Lepa | 12.14 | | |
| - Tadau Ka'amatan | 06.9, 17.4, 19.1. | | |
| - Teachers' Day | 11S.18/33. | | |
| - Thaipusam | 12.14. | | |
| - Trooping the Colour | 83.7. | | |
| - Valentine's Day | 11S.32/42. | | |
| Fire brigade | 99.16. | | |
| - Penang | 07.12. | | |
| Fireworks | 73.4, 07.4, 10S.2, 12S.1, 19.1. | | |
| First day covers and postmarks | Ch.3.12. | | |
| <i>Fishing (see Industry)</i> | | | |
| Flags | | | |
| - Algeria | 90.7, 97.16. | | |
| - Asian Games countries | 18.20. | | |
| - Argentina | 90.7, 97.16. | | |
| - Brazil | 90.7, 97.16. | | |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|--|--|------------------------------|
| - Perlis | 17.15. 71.2, 86.3, 03.10, 17.15. | - Coffee | 19.12. |
| - Peru | 90.7, 97.16. | - Coriander | 11.5. |
| - Philippines | 77.3, 79D.39, 82.2, 87.9, 05.17, 06.14, 07.14, 15.2/14. | - Curried Meat | 10.12. |
| - Rotary Club | 98.4. | - Curry. | 10.12, 17.17. |
| - Russia | 08.13. | - Cuttlefish. | 17.4. |
| - Sabah | 86.3, 88.6, 03.10, 17.15, 18.9. | - Dahl. | 17.17. |
| - Sarawak | 78.6, 86.3, 88.6, 03.10, 17.15. | - Dayak | 17.4. |
| - Selangor | 86.3, 03.10, 17.15. | - Dodol | 17.8, 19.1. |
| - Senegal | 90.7, 97.16. | - Dried Longan | 10.12. |
| - Singapore | 77.3, 79D.39, 82.2, 87.9, 05.17, 06.14, 07.14, 13.9, 15.2/14. | - Dried Winter Melon | 10.12. |
| - South Korea | 93.3, 00.12. | - Durian press | 21.4. |
| - Sweden | 00.12. | - Eggs | 19.12. |
| - Thailand | 77.3, 79D.39, 82.2, 87.9, 93.3, 05.17, 06.14, 07.14, 13.9, 15.2/14. | - Egg Waffle | 14.10. |
| - Trengganu | 70.4, 86.3, 03.10, 17.15. | - Fennel | 11.5. |
| - United Kingdom | 00.12. | - Fishing Net Cake | 17.4. |
| - USA | 86.5. | - <i>Fruit (see separate Flora index)</i> | |
| - Venezuela | 90.7, 97.16. | - <i>Fungi (see separate Flora index)</i> | |
| - Viet Nam | 05.17, 06.14, 07.14, 15.2/14. | - Grasshopper | 19.2. |
| - Yugoslavia | 90.7. | - Groundnuts | 17.2. |
| - Zimbabwe | 90.7, 97.16. | - Gula Apong Ice Cream | 19.12. |
| Flame of Freedom | 64.1. | - Gulab | 17.17. |
| Flower arrangement | 01.6 | - Hinava | 07.4, 10.12, 17.4, 19.12. |
| <i>Flowers (see separate Flora index)</i> | | - Honeycomb Cookies | 17.2. |
| <i>Folk stories (see Entertainment)</i> | | - Horseshoe Crab | 19.2. |
| Food and drink (see also Flora & Fauna index) | 94.9. | - Ice Cream | 19.12. |
| - Abalone | 17.2. | - Ice shredder, Mechanical | 19.12. |
| - Acaudina salad | 19.2. | - Idhli | 17.17. |
| - Achi Muruku | 17.17. | - Indian | 10.12, 17.17. |
| - Air Batu Campur | 19.12. | - Janggiri | 10.12. |
| - Ambuyat | 17.4. | - Jellies | 17.8. |
| - Ant Nest Cake | 17.4. | - Jillebhi | 17.17. |
| - Apam Batik | 19.12. | - Kadazandusun | 17.4. |
| - Arab biscuit | 17.8. | - Kek Lapis | 17.4. |
| - Baba Nyonya | 10.12. | - Kek Sarang Semut (| 17.4. |
| - Bahulu | 17.8. | - Kelapa Pudding | 19.12. |
| - Baking | 12.18. | - Kelupis | 10.12. |
| - Banana Chips | 10.12. | - Ketupat | 07.4, 17.8. |
| - Banana Leaf Rice | 07.4, 10.12. | - Ketupat Daun Palas | 10.12. |
| - Batang Buruk | 17.8. | - Ketupat Palas | 17.8. |
| - Bay leaves | 11.5. | - Ketupat Nasi | 10.12. |
| - Beronok | 19.2. | - King Prawn | 17.2. |
| - Bird's nest, Edible | 19.11. | - <i>Kitchenware (see Arts & Crafts)</i> | |
| - Biscuits | 12.18. | - Kuah Kacang | 10.12. |
| - Bubur Cha-cha | 19.12. | - Kuih Athirasam. | 17.17. |
| - Candlenut | 11.5. | - Kuih Apam | 10.12. |
| - Cashew nut | 13.8. | - Kuih Bahulu | 10.12. |
| - Casting Net Cake | 17.4. | - Kuih Bakul | 10.12. |
| - Cardamom | 11.5. | - Kuih Bangkit | 10.12, 17.2/8. |
| - Chicken | 17.2/4. | - Kuih Chang | 10.12. |
| - Chillies | 11.5. | - Kuih Cincin | 10.12, 19.12. |
| - Chinese | 10.12, 17.2. | - Kuih Deram | 17.4. |
| - Chutney. | 17.17. | - Kuih Goyang | 10.12. |
| - Cinnamon | 11.5, 18.9. | - Kuih Jala | 17.4. |
| - Cloves | 11.5. | - Kuih Kapit | 10.12, 17.8. |
| - Coconut Candy | 10.12. | - Kuih Ketayap | 19.12. |
| - Coconut milk | 94.21. | - Kuih Lapis Pelangi | 17.4. |
| | | - Kuih Loyang | 17.8. |
| | | - Kuih Pelita | 17.8. |
| | | - Kuih Ros | 17.4. |
| | | - Kuih Siput | 17.8. |
| | | - Ladhu | 17.17. |
| | | - Laksa Sarawak | 10.12. |
| | | - Lamek Rice | 19.12. |
| | | - Lapis Cake; | 19.12. |
| | | - Layer Cake | 17.4. |
| | | - Lemang | 10.12, 12.9, 17.8. |
| | | - Lettuce Wraps | 17.2. |
| | | - Lihing | 17.4. |
| | | - Linut | 17.4. |
| | | - Lotus Root Soup | 17.2. |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|--|--|---|
| - Love Letters | 17.2. | - Tepak Sireh | 07.4. |
| - Maisur Pahku | 17.17. | - Thosai | 10.12, 17.17. |
| - Malay | 10.12, 17.8. | - Toasted sandwich | 19.12. |
| - Mandarin Orange | 11S.31, 17.2. | - Torch Ginger | 79D.2-15, 99.25, 07.18, 12.7, 21.10. |
| - Manok Pansuh (Manuk Pansu) | 07.4, 10.12, 17.4, 21.10. | - Tuak | 17.4 |
| - <i>Maruku (see Murukku)</i> | | - Tumeric | 11.5. |
| - Mee Kolok | 19.12. | - Umai | 10.12, 17.4. |
| - Melon seeds | 17.2. | - Vadai | 17.17. |
| - Moon Cake | 10.12. | - Valanga | 19.2. |
| - Murukku | 10.12, 17.17. | - Vegetables | 17.2. |
| - Mushrooms | 17.2. | - Yee Sang | 07.4, 10.12. |
| - Nasi Kandar | 12.9. | <i>Forestry (see Industry)</i> | |
| - Nasi Lemak | 14.10. | <i>Frama (see Type Index)</i> | |
| - Nei Urundai | 17.17. | <i>Freedom from Hunger (see United Nations)</i> | |
| - Nien-Gao | 17.2. | <i>Fruit (see separate Flora index)</i> | |
| - Orang Asli | 10.12. | <i>Fungi (see separate Flora index)</i> | |
| - Paal Koya | 17.17. | <i>Furniture (see Arts & Crafts)</i> | |
| - Pais Ubi | 10.12. | <i>Games (see Sport)</i> | |
| - Papadam | 10.12. | Gardens | 07.S.1. |
| - Papaya | 86D.3-5, 21.10. | - Botanic Gardens, University of Malaya, K.L. | 05.8. |
| - Pasembor | 12.9. | - Botanical Gardens, Penang | 79D.41. |
| - Payasam | 17.17. | - Central Parks, K.L. | 93.12. |
| - Pepper | 11.5. | - Formal | 93.12. |
| - Picnic | 17.22. | - Istana Gardens, Seri Menanti | 09.17. |
| - Pineapple Tarts | 17.2. | - Taiping Lake Gardens / Tasik Taiping | 99.16. |
| - Poon Choi | 14.10, 17.2. | - Titiwanga Lake Gardens | 79D.41. |
| - Porcupine | 19.2. | - Topiary | 93.12. |
| - Porridge | 17.4. | <i>Gas (see Energy)</i> | |
| - Portuguese | 10.12. | Gavel | 09.13. |
| - Prawns | 17.2/4. | Gears | 91.1. |
| - Preserved seasonal fruits and vegetables | 17.2. | General Sales Tax | Ch.58. |
| - Pulut Tekang | 21.10. | Global Knowledge Conference | 00.7. |
| - Putu Kacang | 17.8. | Girl Guides Association | 16.13. |
| - Rainbow Layer Cake | 17.4. | Globe (see also Earth, UN and WHO emblems) | 49.1-12, 62.1, 78.2/8-9, 79.2, 81.1, 94.19, 95.13, 97.13, 98.13/15, 99.2/21/26, 00.4/ 10/15, 03.2, 04.2/ 8/10, 06.7/12/14, 07.S.1. |
| - Raya Kepala Meja cake | 17.8. | | |
| - Red Dates | 10.12. | | |
| - Rambia | 17.4. | | |
| - Rempeyek | 10.12, 17.8. | | |
| - Rendang | 10.12, 17.8, 19.2. | | |
| - Rice (see also Flora) | 07.4, 10.12, 12.9, 17.2/4/8, 19.12. | | |
| - Roar Cake | 17.4. | Guard dog | 18.1. |
| - Rose Cake | 17.4. | Hand | 11S.37. |
| - Roti Canai | 19.12. | <i>Handicrafts (see Arts & Crafts)</i> | |
| - Sabah | 10.12, 17.4. | Handshake | 09.9, 14.9. |
| - Sago | 17.4. | <i>Harga (see Postage Due labels)</i> | |
| - Salads | 13.8, 19.2, 21.10. | <i>Hasil (see Revenue stamps)</i> | |
| - Sarawak | 10.12, 17.4. | Headdress (see also People - Peoples) | |
| - Sarawak Layered Cake | 10.12. | - Destar / Deta (see royal headdresses below) | |
| - Satay | 94.21, 07.4, 12.9, 14.10, 17.8. | - Hard hat (see also Industry) | 85.3, 86.6, 88.6, 91.1, 00.23. |
| - Scallops | 17.2. | - Johore royal headdress | 48D.1, 55.1, 57D.2, 60.1. |
| - Sea Cucumber | 19.2 | - Kedah royal headdress (Dendam Tak Sudah) | 48D.2, 57D.3-4, 59.1, 83.5, 90.8, 08.7/11, 18.17. |
| - Semperit. | 17.8. | - Kelantan royal headdress (Ketam Budu) | 48D.3, 57D.5-6, 61.5, 80.1, 04.3, 08.11. |
| - Serunding | 10.12, 17.8. | - Malaysia state ceremonial headdress (Dendam Tak Sudah) | 58.2, 61.1, 66.2, 71.1, 76.2, 80.2, 84.7, 99.19, Ch.47, 07.5, 08.11, 09.12. |
| - Shark | 17.4. | - Malaysia state military headdress | 84.7, 89.6, 94.16, 99.19, 02.7, 07.5. |
| - Sikh | 10.12. | - Mortar Board | 91.1, 00.16. |
| - Spiced Peanuts | 10.12. | - Negri Sembilan royal headdress | 61.2, 68.1, 92.3, |
| - Spring Rolls | 17.2. | | |
| - Star Anise | 11.5. | | |
| - Sticky Rice Cake | 17.2. | | |
| - Street | 19.12. | | |
| - Sweet Cherries | 10.12. | | |
| - Syrup water | 07.4. | | |
| - Tapai Pulut | 17.4. | | |
| - Tarik Tea | 19.12. | | |
| - Tat Nenas | 17.8. | | |
| - Tea | 07.4, 15.1. | | |
| - - Java | 15.1. | | |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|--|--|---|
| (Dendam Tak Sudah) | 07.13, 08.11, 09.17. | - Eye | 76.5. |
| - Pahang royal headdress (Sekelungung Bunga) | 48D.6, 57D.10, 75.3, 99.23, 08.11. | - Female body profile | 06.12. |
| - Perak royal headdress (Ayam Patah Kepak) | 48D.10, 57D.13, 63.7, 85.9, 06.8, 08.11, 09.3. | - First Aid | 08.5. |
| - Perlis royal headdress (Dendam Tak Sudah) | 48D.11, 57D.14, 71.2, 95.15, 01.5, 08.11. | - Flood rescue | 98.6. |
| - Selangor royal headdress (Setanjak Balung Raja) | 48D.12, 57D.15, 85.6, 88.1, 03.5, 08.11. | - Gynaecology and Obstetrics - International Federation of Gynaecology and Obstetrics (FIGO) | 06.12. |
| - Selangor Coronation Crown | 57D.16, 61.3, 03.5. | - - World Congress | 06.12. |
| - Seraung (Sabah) | 82.6. | - Heart | 00.25, 07S.2, 09.13, 11S.32, 12S.1, 15.17. |
| - Sombrero | 68.3. | - - Cardio-Pulmonary Resuscitation | 08.5. |
| - Songkok | 57.1, 91.5, 93.3, 03.4, 09.17. | - - Heart clinic | 00.25. |
| - St Edward's Crown (UK) | Ch.3.5, 55D.1, 57D.7. | - - Heart monitor trace, | 10.5. |
| - Tengkolok (<i>see also Royal headdresses above</i>) | 94.23, 09.4. | - - <i>World Heart Day (see United Nations)</i> | |
| - Tiara (Malaysia Royal) | 11.15. | - - <i>Helicopter (see Transport - Aerospace)</i> | |
| - Tiara (UK) | 55D.1, 61D.1-2. | - Hypodermic needle | 76.1, 87.4, 96.7. |
| - Trengganu royal headdress (Belalai Gajah) | 48D.14, 57D.17, 70.4, 81.2, 08.11. | - Injection | 76.1. |
| - Tudor Crown (UK) | Ch.3.5, 46.1, 48.1- 12, 53.1-12. | - Institute of Medical Research | 76.1, 00.21. |
| Health | | - Lung | 04.2. |
| - <i>Ambulance (see Transport - Land)</i> | | - Malayan Association for the Blind | 76.5. |
| - Arm transplant | 10.5. | - Medicines | 98.8, 04.16, 15.1, 18.8. |
| - Baby in womb | 06.12. | - Mite | 76.1. |
| - Blindness | 76.5, 13.3. | - Mobility impairment | 81.1. |
| - - Braille | 76.5, 09.16. | - Nurse | 66.5, 08.5, 21.5. |
| - - Guide dog | 18.1. | - <i>Obstetrics (see Gynaecology and Obstetrics)</i> | |
| - Brain | 04.10. | - Paramedic | 98.6, 99.7. |
| - Capsule | 76.1, 87.4, 96.7. | - Pregnancy | 06.12. |
| - Child abuse | 94.15. | - Premaxilla Retractor. | 10.5. |
| - - 10 th International Congress on Child Abuse and Neglect. | 94.15. | - Radiology | |
| - Covid-19 | 21.5. | - - 7 th Asia-Oceanian Congress of Radiology | 95.6. |
| - Dentistry | | - - Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) Body scanner | 95.6. |
| - - 16 th Asian-Pacific Dental Conference | 93.3. | - - X-Rays | 95.6. |
| - - Federation Dentaire Internationale / World Dental Federation | 01.10. | - Red Cross/Crescent | 98.6, 99.7, 00.25. |
| - - Tooth | 01.10. | - Rural | 66.5. |
| - Disease | | - Skeleton | 87.4. |
| - - AIDS | 99.9. | - Skull | 86.4. |
| - - - 5 th International Congress on AIDS in Asia and the Pacific. | 99.9. | - Smoking - No Smoking sign | 00.25. |
| - - Beri-beri | 76.1, 00.21. | - St. John Ambulance | 08.5. |
| - - Blood parasites | 76.1. | - Stethoscope | 00.23. |
| - - Cleft Lip. | 10.5. | - Stretcher | 08.5. |
| - - <i>HIV (see AIDS)</i> | | - Surgeon | 10.5. |
| - - Limbal Stem Cell Deficiency | 10.5. | - Tuberculosis | PE3.1-9. |
| - - Malaria | 62.1, 76.1. | - Walking training frame | 81.1. |
| - - Scrub Typhus | 76.1. | - Water | 00.1. |
| - - Smallpox (<i>variola major</i>) | 78.8. | - Wheelchair | 81.1. |
| - Dissected body | 04.2. | - <i>World Health Organisation (see United Nations)</i> | |
| - <i>DNA (see Science)</i> . | | - <i>Helicopter (see Transport - Aerospace)</i> | |
| - Doctor | 00.1, 09.13, 21.5. | - <i>Hermes (see Mercury)</i> | |
| - Drug addiction | 86.4, 87.4, 96.7, 12.3. | Honeycomb | 78.6. |
| - - Cannabis | 96.7. | - <i>Honours (see Awards)</i> | |
| - - <i>International Conference on Drug Abuse and Illicit Trafficking (see United Nations)</i> . | | Housing | 87.2, 01.11, 03.14, 06.7. |
| - - National Association for Prevention of Drug Addiction (PEMADAM) | 86.4. | - <i>Human Rights (see United Nations)</i> | |
| - - Opium | 87.4, 96.7. | Identity card | 04.10. |
| - Exercise (<i>see also Sport and pastimes</i>) | 94.19. | Inauguration of Malaysia | 63.5, 63U.1. |
| | | Independence | 57.1, 58.2, 77.1, 82.4, 92.9, 03.10, 07.15, 09.13, 11.7, 15.17, 18.14. |
| | | - <i>Independence Day (see Festivals - National Day)</i> | |
| | | Independence rally | 91.5. |
| | | Industry (see also People - Occupations) | 84.3, 85.3. |
| | | - Activity planning chart | 86.6. |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|---|---|--|---|
| - <i>Agricultural (see Agriculture)</i> | | - Tin | |
| - Asian Productivity Organisation | 86.6. | - - Dredger mining | 57D.1, 57D.24-25, 74.7. |
| - Biotechnology | 10.16. | - - Gravel pump | 74.7. |
| - <i>Board of Engineers (see Education)</i> | | - - Ingot | 74.7. |
| - Building | 86.6. | - - International Tin Council | 74.7. |
| - Calculating machine | 86.6. | - - Open-cast mining | 74.7. |
| - Canning | 81.3. | - - - Land restoration | 99.24. |
| - Car assembly line | 99.23. | - - Underground mining | 19.11. |
| - Chemical plant | 99.23. | - - World Conference on Tin | 74.7. |
| - Chemistry laboratory | 93.12, 97.12. | - Training | 81.3. |
| - Computer control | 86.6. | - Visual display unit | 99.1. |
| - Computer workstations | 98.15. | <i>Insects (see separate Fauna list)</i> | |
| - Control room | 93.12. | Installation (Coronation) of King of Malaya | Ch.10 (1960), 61.1, 66.2, 71.1, 76.2, 80.2, 84.7, 89.6, 94.16, 99.19, 02.7, 07.5. |
| - Crane | 81.3. | Installation (Coronation) of Queen Elizabeth II | 53.1-12, 12.13. |
| - Dividers | 00.23. | Installation (Coronation) of State Rulers | |
| - Drawing board | 86.6. | - Johore | 60.1, 15.6. |
| - Exhibitions | | - Kedah | 59.1, 18.17. |
| - - Expo'81 Industrial Training | 81.3. | - Kelantan | 61.5, 80.1, Ch.53. |
| - - Lima'93 Maritime and Aviation | 93.14, 96.3. | - Negri Sembilan | 61.2, 68.1, 09.17. |
| - - Lima 2015 Maritime and Aviation | 15.5. | - Pahang | 75.3. |
| - Factory skyline | 91.1, 09.10. | - Perak | 63.7, 85.9, 09.3, 15.9. |
| - Fishing | 63.1, 81.3, 00.1, 11S.38, 18.19, PE1. | - Perlis | 01.5. |
| - Forestry | 92.2. | - Selangor | 61.3, 03.5. |
| - - Commonwealth Forestry Conference | 93.10-11. | - Trengganu | 81.2, 99.4-a. |
| - - Forest Research Institute of Malaya | 97.5. | <i>Institute for Medical Research (see Health)</i> | |
| - - Forestry Department | 01.11. | <i>International Committee of the Red Cross (see Health - Red Cross/Crescent)</i> | |
| - - International Union of Forestry Research Organisations | 00.19. | <i>International Days/Years (see United Nations)</i> | |
| - - Logging | 55D.1, 81.5, 88.6, 01.12 | <i>International Labour Organisation (see United Nations)</i> | |
| - Machining | 75.2. | <i>International Telecommunications Union (see United Nations)</i> | |
| - Mining - Pit wheel | 13.10-11. | <i>Interpol (see Police)</i> | |
| - - <i>Tin (see Tin below)</i> | | Irrigation | 66.5. |
| - - Tunnel | 17.20 | Islam | |
| - National Productivity Council | 86.6. | - <i>Hari Raya (see Festivals)</i> | |
| - Numerically-controlled lathe | 99.1. | - Institute of Islamic Understanding Malaysia / Institut Kefahaman Islam Malaysia (IKIM) | 02.14. |
| - Office | 75.2. | - Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers | 00.15. |
| - Office block | 81.3, 91.1. | - Islamic Summit Conference | 03.13. |
| - Palm Oil. | 77.2, 17.7. | - Koran | 94.23. |
| - <i>Petrochemical (see Energy)</i> | | - Koran Reading Competition | 75.5. |
| - Printed circuit board | 99.1. | - Moslem Year 1400AH | 80.5. |
| - Production floor | 86.6. | - <i>Mosques (see Buildings)</i> | |
| - Productivity Year | 86.6. | - <i>Museums (see Buildings)</i> | |
| - Robot (industrial) | 86.6, 99.1, 10.16. | - Organisation of the Islamic Conference | 00.15, 03.13. |
| - Robot welder | 86.6, 99.1. | - World Islamic Civilisation Festival | 94.7/10. |
| - Rubber | | Islands | |
| - - Bales | 75.6. | - Labuan | 84.3. |
| - - Centenary | 78.9. | - Pulau Bohey Dulang, Sabah | 21.3. |
| - - Chemical research | 75.6. | - Pulau Bisikan Bayu | 16.7. |
| - - Collecting cup | 68.2, 75.6, 78.9. | - Pulau Lakei, Sarawak | 21.3. |
| - - Conferences | 60.4, 68.2. | - Pulau Lang Tengah, Trengganu | 21.3. |
| - - Export package | 68.2. | - Pulau Langkawi | 79D.41, 93.14, 95.1, 97.15, 99.11/ 27, 16.7. |
| - - International Rubber Study Group | 60.4. | - Pulau Layang-Layang / Swallow Island | 05.18. |
| - - Maxi-stump | 78.9. | - Pulau Litigan, Sabah | 03.9. |
| - - Molecule | 68.2. | | |
| - - Plant breeding | 75.6. | | |
| - - Processing research | 75.6. | | |
| - - Rolling sheets | 99.27. | | |
| - - Seedling | 78.9. | | |
| - - Tapping | 57D.1, 57D.18-19, 68.2, 75.2/6. | | |
| - - Tapping knives | 78.9. | | |
| - - Tree (<i>see Flora - Heavea Brasiliensis</i>) | | | |
| - - Tyres | 68.2, 75.6. | | |
| - Set square | 00.23. | | |
| - Sewing machine | 81.1. | | |
| - Shipbuilding | 81.3. | | |
| - Steelworks | 93.12. | | |
| - Technology Park Malaysia | 99.1. | | |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|---|--------------------------|---|---|
| - Pulau Manukan, Sabah | 02.10. | (MKPW) | |
| - Pulau Matakang, Sabah | 15.20. | <i>Mammals (see separate Fauna list)</i> | |
| - Pulau Pangkor, Perak | 02.10, 17.20. | Map | |
| - Pulau Perbentian, Trengganu | 02.10. | - Antarctica | 12.4. |
| - Pulau Redang, Trengganu | 17.20. | - ASEAN | 77.3. |
| - Pulau Rawa, Johore | 21.3. | - Asia | 92.9, 98.15. |
| - Pulau Sapi, Sabah | 89.3. | - Borneo | 61D.1-2, 05.18, 12.15. |
| - Pulau Satang, Sarawak | 15.20. | - Commonwealth | 89.7. |
| - Pulau Sembilang, Pahang | 15.20. | - <i>Earth (see Earth or Globe)</i> | |
| - Pulau Sibul, Johore | 02.10. | - East-West Highway | 83.4. |
| - Pulau Singa Besar, Kedah | 02.10. | - Federal Territory of Kuala Lumpur | 74.1, 84.2. |
| - Pulau Singa, Langkawi | 98.9. | - Labuan | 84.3. |
| - Pulau Sipadan, Sabah | 98.10, 03.9, 18.9. | - Langkawi | 93.14. |
| - Pulau Tenggol, Trengganu | 15.20. | - Malacca | 12.15. |
| - Pulau Tinggi, Johore | 15.20. | - Malaya | 57D.1/21- 22/24/26, 58.3, 60.4, 12.15. |
| - Pulau Tioman, Pahang | 79D.41, 02.10, 17.20. | - Malaysia | 63.5, 72.1, 74.3, 77.1, 80.3, 82.4, 86.3, 88.5-6, 89.3- 4/8, 92.9, 93.14, 94.4/18-20, 97.7/18, 99.27, 00.1/5/15-16, 03.2/9, 04.10, 06.15, 07S.1, 09.5/13, 13.12-13, 15.17, 16D.1, 17.15, 20.5. |
| - Terumbu Mantanani / Mariveles Reef | 05.18. | - <i>MAS routes (see Transport - Aerospace)</i> | |
| - Terumbu Peninjau / Investigator Reef | 05.18. | - Multimedia Super Corridor | 04.10. |
| - Terumbu Siput / Erica Reef | 05.18. | - Pulau Ligitan | 03.9. |
| - Terumbu Ubi / Ardasier Reef | 05.18. | - Pulau Manukan | 02.10. |
| <i>Istana (see Buildings - Palaces)</i> | | - Pulau Matakang | 15.20. |
| <i>Jewellery (see Arts & Crafts)</i> | | - Pulau Pangkor | 02.10. |
| Johore | | - Pulau Perbentian | 02.10. |
| - Royal Seal | 20.8. | - Pulau Satang | 15.20. |
| - State Constitution | 20.8. | - Pulau Sembilang | 15.20. |
| <i>Keris (see Weapons - Keris)</i> | | - Pulau Sibul | 02.10. |
| KFC | 07D.22 | - Pulau Singa Besar | 02.10. |
| <i>Kitchenware (see Arts & Crafts)</i> | | - Pulau Sipadan | 03.9. |
| <i>Kites (see Sports and Pastimes)</i> | | - Pulau Tenggol | 15.20. |
| <i>Koran (see Islam)</i> | | - Pulau Tinggi | 15.20. |
| <i>KWSP (see Employees' Provident Fund)</i> | | - Pulau Tioman | 02.10. |
| <i>Labuan (see Islands)</i> | | - Sabah | 88.6, 18.9. |
| Lake | 07.S.1. | - Sarawak | 88.6. |
| - Tasik Kenyir | 87.5, 97.8, 17.20. | - Shah Alam | 78.10. |
| <i>Langkawi (see Islands)</i> | | - South East Asia | 90.1/5, 91.2, 97.10, 98.6, 00.10. |
| <i>Language (see Education)</i> | | - Taman Negara National Park | 89.10. |
| Lanterns | 10.12, 19.1. | - World (see also Earth and Globe) | 67.2, 99.2, 00.5, 09.13, 12.4. |
| Legoland | 07D.21, 17.22 | <i>MARA (see Development)</i> | |
| <i>Light air letters (see Aerogrammes)</i> | | Marvel | 17S.3. |
| <i>Maces (see Weapons)</i> | | <i>Marine Parks (see National Parks)</i> | |
| MAHA | 61.6. | <i>Masjid (see Buildings - Mosques)</i> | |
| Malacca | 12.15. | <i>Medals (see Awards)</i> | |
| <i>Malaria (see Health)</i> | | <i>Medicine (see Health)</i> | |
| <i>Malayan Association for the Blind (see Health)</i> | | <i>Merdeka Day (see Festivals - National Day)</i> | |
| <i>Malayan Red Cross Society (see Health - Red Cross/Crescent)</i> | | Mexico | 68.3. |
| Malayan Union | Ch.1.1. | Millennium | 99.27. |
| <i>Malaysia Day (see Festivals - Malaysia Day)</i> | | Money | 91.1. |
| Malaysia Floral Fest | 98.9. | <i>Moslem (see Islam)</i> | |
| Malaysia Plan | 66.5. | <i>Mosque (see Buildings - Mosque)</i> | |
| Malaysia Youth Council | 98.17. | Motorcade | 03.10. |
| Malaysia-China Friendship Year | 04.7. | Mountain Rescue Team | 15.17. |
| <i>Malaysian Air Force (see Armed Forces)</i> | | Mountains & Highlands | |
| <i>Malaysian Airline System (see Transport - Aerospace)</i> | | - Bukit Bendera | 11.3. |
| <i>Malaysian Armed Forces (see Armed Forces)</i> | | | |
| <i>Malaysian Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis (see Health)</i> | | | |
| Malaysian Chinese Cultural Association | Ch.35 (1985). | | |
| <i>Malaysian National Committee for World Energy Conferences (see Energy)</i> | | | |
| <i>Malaysian Red Crescent Society (see Health - Red Cross/Crescent)</i> | | | |
| <i>Malaysian Red Cross Society (see Health - Red Cross/Crescent)</i> | | | |
| Malaysian Women's Organisation | 75.4. | | |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------|
| - Bukit Fraser | 17.20. | - <i>Selangor Museum (see National Museum)</i> | |
| - Bukit Trig | 18.9. | - Sungai Lembing Underground Mining Museum, Pahang | 13.10-11. |
| - Cameron Highlands | 63.2, 79D.41, 11.3, 17.20. | - Telegraph Museum, Taiping | 18.11. |
| - <i>Fraser's Hill (see Bulit Fraser)</i> | | - Topkapi Museum, Istanbul | FF.4.14. |
| - Gunung Api, Sarawak | 96.9, 06.4, 09.5, 12.11. | - Trengganu State Museum | 18.12. |
| - Gunung Bromo, Java | FF.4.27. | <i>Music (see Entertainment)</i> | |
| - Gunung Jerai, Kedah | 83.5, 99.27, 06.4, 08.7. | <i>National Association for Prevention of Drug Addiction (see Health)</i> | |
| - Gunung Kinabalu, Sabah | 61D.1-2, 70D.45, 72.1, 79D.40, 86.2, 95.14, 99.27, 06.4, 07.4, 09.5, 11.3, 12.11, 18.9, 19.13. | <i>National Audit Department (see Accountancy)</i> | |
| - Gunung Ledang / Mount Ophir, Johore | 06.4. | National Council of Women's Organisations | 75.4. |
| - Gunung Mat Cincang, Langkawi, Kedah | 11.3. | <i>National Electricity Board (see Energy)</i> | |
| - Gunung Mulu, Sarawak | 06.4. | <i>National Library (see Buildings)</i> | |
| - Gunung Raya, Langkawi | 96.1. | National Laureates | 16.4. |
| - Gunung Reng, Kelantan. | 83.4. | <i>National Monument, Kuala Lumpur (see Arts & Crafts - Statues)</i> | |
| - Gunung Tahan, Pahang. | 93.12, 06.4. | <i>National Mosque (see Buildings - Mosques)</i> | |
| - Mount Everest, Nepal. | 00.5. | National Parks | |
| - Penang Hill | 11.3. | - Butterfly Park, K.L. | 96.2. |
| - Pulau Bohey Dulang, Sabah | 21.3. | - Endau-Rompin, Johore | 96.14. |
| - <i>Pinnacles (see Gunung Api)</i> | | - Forestry Research Institute, Kepong, Selangor | 97.5. |
| - Symbolic | 04.6. | - <i>Kinabalu National Park, Sabah (see Mountains - Gunung Kinabalu)</i> | |
| - Table Mountain, Cape Town | FF.4.29. | - Langkawi | 97.15. |
| Multimedia Super Corridor | 99.5, 04.10. | - Maliau Basin, Sabah | 13.6. |
| Museums | | - Matang Mangroves | 04.14. |
| - Adat Museum of Culture, Jelebu | 13.10-11. | - Mulu, Sarawak | 96.9, 06.4, 09.5. |
| - Baba & Nyonya Heritage Museum, Malacca. | 13.18. | - <i>Pinnacles (see Mulu above)</i> | |
| - Bujang Valley Archaeology Museum, Lembar Bujang, Kedah | 16.7. | - Pulau Matakang Marine Park, Sabah | 15.20. |
| - Chimney Historical Museum Information Centre, Labuan | 13.10-11. | - Pulau Satang Marine Park, Sarawak | 15.20. |
| - Fatahillah Museum, Jakarta, Indonesia | 07.14. | - Pulau Sembilang Marine Park, Pahang | 15.20. |
| - Galeria Perdana, Langkawi | 97.15, 13.10-11. | - Pulau Tenggol Marine Park, Trengganu | 15.20. |
| - <i>Governor's Museum of Malacca (see Buildings - Stadthuys)</i> | | - Pulau Tinggi Marine Park, Johore | 15.20. |
| - Handicraft Village and Craft Museum, Kota Bharu, Kedah | 16.7. | - Royal Belum, Perak | 13.6, 17.20. |
| - <i>Historical Museum of Malacca (see Buildings - Stadthuys)</i> | | - Taman Negara | 79D.41, 89.10, 06.4, 13.6. |
| - Kelantan Royal Museum | 18.12. | - Tasik Kenyir, Trengganu | 97.8. |
| - Kota Kayang Museum, Perlis | 13.10-11. | National Philosophy | 77.1. |
| - Labuan Museum | 13.10-11. | <i>National Productivity Council (see Industry)</i> | |
| - Lemban Bujang Archaeological Museum, Kedah | 13.10-11. | National Rice Year | 69.2. |
| - Malacca History & Ethnography Museum | 18.12. | <i>National Science Centre (see Science)</i> | |
| - Malacca Stamp Museum | 18.12. | <i>Natural Gas (see Energy)</i> | |
| - Museum of Asian Art, KL | 05.8. | Negaraku | 17.15. |
| - Museum of Culture and History of the Melakan Empire, Malacca | 05.9. | Nobel Peace Prize. | 70.2. |
| - Museum of Islamic Arts, K.L. | 00.8. | Non-Aligned Movement | 03.2. |
| - National Museum / Muzium Negara, KL | 74.1, 79D.41, 98.3, 13.10-11, 18.12, 21.9, FF.1.13, PE3.6. | North Pole | 00.5. |
| - National Museum of Cambodia | 07.14. | Obelisk | 01.13. |
| - National Museum of Singapore | 07.14. | <i>Oil (see Energy)</i> | |
| - National Textile Museum, K.L. | 13.10-11. | One Malaysia Campaign | 09.13, 09S.1, 10.16, 10S.1-3. |
| - Perak Museum, Taiping | 99.16, 13.10-11, 18.12. | <i>Palaces (see Buildings)</i> | |
| - Rice Museum, Kedah | 16.7. | Palestine | 78.7, 82.3. |
| - <i>Royal Abu Bakar Museum (see Buildings - Palace - Johore - Istana Besar)</i> | | <i>Palm oil (see Oil Palm or Industry)</i> | |
| - Sabah State Museum | 18.12. | Pan-Pacific and Southeast Asia Women's Association | 97.12. |
| - Sarawak Museum, Kuching | 91.11, 18.12. | Papers | Ch.3.5. |
| | | Parades (see also Armed Forces) | 93.12. |
| | | Paraffin lamp | 00.01. |
| | | Parliament - Federal (see also Buildings - Parliament) | Ch.1.10. |
| | | - State | 59.2, 63.8, 71.5, 85.1. |
| | | <i>Pastimes (see Sports and pastimes)</i> | Ch.1.12. |
| | | <i>PATA (see Tourism)</i> | |
| | | BPBK Welfare Fund | PE2. |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|---|--|---|
| <i>Pearls (see Arts & Crafts - Jewellery)</i> | | -- Hill, Sir Roland | 15.8. |
| People | | -- Hu Jintao (China President) | 14.5. |
| - Children / Young people | 62.3, 79.2, 85.3, 93.12, 94.15, 96.3, 99.2, 00.01/14, 02.12, 03.8/14, 06.9, 08.15, 10.17, 11S.7/41, 13.3/15, 15.17/19, PE1. | -- Incredible Hulk, The | 17S.3. |
| - Family | 71R.1, 73.1, 87.4, 96.7, 97.11S.41, 12, 00.01/ 16/20, 03.14, 09.13. | -- Iron Man | 17S.3. |
| - Grandparent | 99.2. | -- Irvine, Eddie | 99.22. |
| - Individuals | | -- Jaafar, Dato' Onn | 07.15. |
| -- Abdul Latif Romly | 16.15. | -- Jannah | 17S.6. |
| -- Abdul Rahim Dahalan | 00.5. | -- Jin | 00.2. |
| -- Abidin bin Ahmad, Zainal (Za'ba) | 02.13. | -- Joker, The | 17S.5. |
| -- Ackie, Naomi | 17S.6. | -- Kamaluddin Muhammad) | 16.4 |
| -- Alesi, Jean | 99.22. | -- Kawan-Kawan | 17S.4. |
| -- Ali, Tan Sri Hashim | 98.12. | -- Keris Mas (see Kamaluddin Muhammad) | |
| -- Al-Masrie, Dr. Sheikh Muszaphar Syukor | 08.13. | -- Kudu, Tun | 14.11. |
| -- Ang, Kenny | 98.18. | -- Kumar, Gopal | 12.18. |
| -- Arena Wati (see Muhammad bin Abdul Biang) | | -- Kwan Yoke Meng | 92.6. |
| -- Au-Yong, Carolyn | 98.18. | -- Kylo Ren | 17S.6. |
| -- Badawi, Dato' Seri Abdullah Ahmad (Prime Minister) | Ch.1.11, Ch.2.1, 07.15, 09.9. | -- Lando | 17S.6. |
| -- Baden-Powell, Sir Robert | 08.9. | -- Lat | 08.15. |
| -- Badoer, Luca | 99.22. | -- Lee Wan Wah | 98.18. |
| -- Bahrain, Nurul Huda | 98.18. | -- Libau Rentap | 16.9. |
| -- Barrichelo, Rubens | 99.22. | -- Light, Francis | 09.5. |
| -- Batman | 17S.5. | -- Loki | 17S.3. |
| -- Ben Heng | 98.18. | -- Low, Sir Hugh | 99.16. |
| -- Biki, Sapok | 98.18. | -- Magendran, M. | 00.5. |
| -- Black Panther | 17S.3. | -- Mahathir, Tun Dr. Mohamad (Prime Minister) | Ch.1.11, Ch.2.1, 07.15, 09.9 11S.2. |
| -- Black Widow | 17S.3. | -- Mahsuri | 14.11. |
| -- BoBoiBoy | 12.18. | -- Mahut | 99.27. |
| -- C-3PO (robot). | 17S.6. | -- Mansor, Datuk Azhar | 00.5. |
| -- Captain America | 17S.3. | -- Mao Tse Tung | 09.9. |
| -- Cheah Soon Kit | 92.6, 98.18. | -- Mat Salleh | 16.9. |
| -- Cheng Ho, Admiral | 99.27, 04.7, 05.9. | -- Mercury (god) | 49.1-12. |
| -- Chewbacca | 17S.6. | -- Merong Maha Wangsa | 14.11. |
| -- Choong Tan Fook | 98.18. | -- Mickey Mouse | 11S.40. |
| -- Coulthard, David | 99.22. | -- Mohamad Ridzuan Mohamad Puzi | 16.15. |
| -- Cupid | 11S.42 | -- Mohandran, N. | 00.5. |
| -- D-O BB-8 (robot); | 17S.6. | -- Muhammad Ziyad Zolkefli | 16.15. |
| -- De La Rosa, Pedro | 99.22. | -- Muhammad bin Abdul Biang | 16.4 |
| -- Diniz, Pedro | 99.22. | -- Niki | 17S.4. |
| -- Doctor Strange | 17S.3. | -- Nor bin Khalid, Dato' Mohammed | 08.15. |
| -- Ejen Ali | 17S.4. | -- Obama, Barack | 14.3. |
| -- Ejen Alicia | 17S.4. | -- Ochobot | 12.18. |
| -- Ejen Bakar | 17S.4. | -- Ong Ewe Hock | 98.18. |
| -- Ejen Bobby | 17S.4. | -- Onn, Tun Hussein (Prime Minister) | Ch.1.11, Ch.2.1. 91.5, 07.15. |
| -- Ejen Comot | 17S.4. | -- Panis, Olivier | 99.22. |
| -- Ejen Fit | 17S.4. | -- Pengganas | 17S.4. |
| -- Ejen Rizwan | 17S.4. | -- R2-D2 (robot) | 17S.6. |
| -- Fang | 12.18. | -- Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford | 79D.41. |
| -- Father Christmas | 11S.30/39 | -- Rahman Putra, Tunku Abdul (Prime Minister) | Ch.1.1, Ch.1.11, Ch.2.1, 57.1, 69.1, 91.5, 92.9, 94.20, 03.4/10, 07.15, 11S.37, 13.12- 13/17, 15.17, 17.15. |
| -- Fatimah, Tun | 14.11. | -- Rajah, Sarina Sundara | 98.18. |
| -- Fisichella, Giancarlo | 99.22. | -- Rama, General | 17S.4. |
| -- Foo Kok Keong | 92.6. | -- Ramlee, P. | 99.12. |
| -- Frenzen, Heinz-Harald | 99.22. | -- Razak Hussein, Tun Abdul (Prime Minister) | Ch.1.11, Ch.2.1, 66.5, 77.1, 80.4, 91.5, 07.15, 09.9. |
| -- Gené, Marc | 99.22. | -- Razak, Najib Tun (Prime Minister) | Ch.1.11, Ch.2.1, 14.3/5. |
| -- Gunalan, Dato' Punch | 98.12. | -- Read, Gerald Malcolm | 00.5. |
| -- Hakkinen, Mika | 99.22. | -- Read, Justine Maurice | 00.5. |
| -- Hamidon, Muhamad Hidayat | 98.18. | -- Rey | 17S.6. |
| -- Hang Tuah | 14.11. | -- Ridley, Daisy | 17S.6. |
| -- Herbert, Johnny | 99.22. | -- Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad | 95.6. |
| -- Hill, Damon | 99.22. | -- Roosevelt, Eleanor | 64.1. |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|---|--|--|
| -- Sambanthan, Tun V. T. | 07.15. | -- Sith Troopers | 17S.6. |
| -- <i>Santa Claus (see Father Christmas)</i> | | -- Snowtrooper | 17S.6. |
| -- Saravanan, G. | 98.18. | -- Stilt-walker | 15.17. |
| -- Schmacher, Ralf | 99.22. | -- Student | 13.3. |
| -- Schumacher, Michael | 99.22. | -- Teacher | 03.14, 08.15. |
| -- Sharifar Mazlina Syed Abdul Kadir | 06.16. | -- Typist | 76.5. |
| -- Sidek, Jalani Hj. | 92.6. | -- Weaver | 16.7. |
| -- Sidek, Rahman Hj. | 92.6. | -- Welder | 81.3, 86.6, 88.6. |
| -- Sidek, Rashid Hj. | 92.6. | -- Worker (non specific) | 91.1, 00.16/23. |
| -- Sidek, Razif Hj. | 92.6. | - Peoples - Assorted | 02.12, 03.8, 09.13. |
| -- Siti Noor Ismail | 16.15. | -- <i>Baba (see Peranakan Chinese)</i> | |
| -- Soh Beng Kiang | 92.6. | -- Bajau | 61D.1-2, 70D.46, 72.1, 79D.41, 93.12, 04.12, 09.4/11, 11.12, FF.1.13. |
| -- Spiderman | 17S.3. | -- Bidayuh (Land Dayak) | 06.9, 09.11. |
| -- Suotamo, Joonas | 17S.6. | -- <i>Dayak (see Bidayuh and Iban)</i> | |
| -- Tajuddin, El Regina | 98.18. | -- Dusun | 61D.1-2, 09.11. |
| -- Takagi, Toranosuke | 99.22. | -- Dutch | 17.16. |
| -- Tan Cheng Lock, Tun | 07.15. | -- Iban (Sea Dayak) | 70D.45, 86.2, 00.01, 01.6, 06.9, 09.11. |
| -- Teja, Tun | 14.11. | -- Japanese | FF.4.10, 16.9. |
| -- <i>Teuku Zakaria bin Teuku Nyak Puteh (see P. Ramlee)</i> | | -- Kadazan | 86.2, 00.01. |
| -- Thor | 17S.3. | -- Kayan | 55D.1. |
| -- Thye Chee Kiat | 98.18. | -- Kelabit | 00.01. |
| -- <i>Tongkat Warrant (see Usman Awang)</i> | | -- Kenyah | 00.01. |
| -- Trulli, Jarno | 99.22. | -- Kutai | 09.11. |
| -- Usman Awang Dato' | 16.4 | -- Malayan Aborigines | 57D.2-5/7-15/17. |
| -- Villeneuve, Jacques | 99.22. | -- Melanau | 55D.1. |
| -- Walker, Col. Robert Sandilands Frowd | 99.16. | -- Melayu Asli | 10.13 |
| -- Williams, Billy Lee) | 17S.6. | -- Murut man | 61D.1-2. |
| -- Wong Choon Hann | 98.18. | -- Negrito | 10.13 |
| -- Wong Ewee Mun | 92.6. | -- <i>Nyonya (see Peranakan Chinese)</i> | |
| -- Wurz, Alexander | 99.22. | -- Orang Asli | 10.13 |
| -- Ya Ya Yah | 12.18. | -- Orang Ulu | 09.4. |
| -- Yap Kim Hock | 98.18. | -- Peranakan Chinese | 13.18-20. |
| -- Ying | 12.18. | -- Proto-Malay | 10.13 |
| -- Yong Hock Kin | 98.18. | -- Sabah | 70D.46. |
| -- Zanardi, Alessandro | 99.22. | -- Semai | 09.11. |
| -- <i>Zheng He (see Cheng Ho)</i> | | -- Senoi | 10.13 |
| -- Zonta, Ricardo | 99.22. | -- Sikh | 08.15. |
| - Occupations - Assembly line worker | 93.12, 99.23. | - Royalty | |
| -- Bishop | 71.6. | -- Duchess Camilla of Cornwall | 17.18. |
| -- Businessman/woman | 91.1, 97.12, 98.15, 00.23, 09.13. | -- Duchess Catherine of Cambridge | 12.13. |
| -- Dancer (<i>see also Dance</i>) | 15.17. | -- Duke William of Cambridge | 12.13. |
| -- Engineer | 02.10-11, 09.13. | -- Indian Maharaja (stylised) | FF.4.8. |
| -- Explorer | 12.4. | -- King (stylised) | 71.7. |
| -- Fitter | 76.5. | -- King George VI | 46.1-2, 48.1-12, 48D.4/8/13/18/21/2 5/27-28/ 30- 33/36/43/ 46/50/59/63/68/70- 72/79-80, 48R.4/7/11, 50M.1. |
| -- Food vendor | 12.9. | -- Kings of Malaysia | Ch.1.7, Ch.2.1, 58.2, Ch.9(1960), 61.1, Ch.31(1963), 66.2, 67.3, 71.1, 76.2, 80.2, 84.7, 89.6, 94.16, 12.6/ 10, 16.14, 17.6/14, 19.9. |
| -- Fortune-teller | 12.9. | -- Prince Charles of Wales | 17.18. |
| -- Games-player (<i>see also Games</i>) | 15.17. | -- Prince George | 12.13. |
| -- Hunter | 15.17. | -- Prince William | 12.13. |
| -- Knights of Ren | 17S.6. | -- Princess Catherine | 12.13. |
| -- Laundry man | 12.9. | -- Princess of Gunung Ledang | 14.13. |
| -- Laureates | 16.4. | -- Queen Elizabeth II | 48D.5/9/43/46/60/6 4, 53.1-12, 55D.1, |
| -- Market trader | 10.4. | | |
| -- Medicine-maker | 12.9. | | |
| -- Money-lender | 12.9. | | |
| -- Musician (<i>see also Music and Instruments</i>) | 15.17. | | |
| -- Paper craftsman | 12.9. | | |
| -- Peasant girl | 69.2. | | |
| -- <i>Postman (see Communications - Postal Workers)</i> | | | |
| -- Priest. | 11S.41. | | |
| -- President (U.S.A.) | 14.3. | | |
| -- Prime Minister | Ch.1.11, Ch.2.1, 57.1, 66.5, 69.1, 77.1, 80.4, 91.5, 09.9, 14.3. | | |
| -- Shopper | 13.3. | | |
| -- Silversmith | 72.1. | | |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|---|---|--|---|
| | 57D.7/11, 61D.1-2, 98.12, 12.13. | | 70D.10/23, 79D.10, 05.13. |
| -- Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother | 48.1-12. | -- Sultan Iskandar of Johore | Ch.1.7-8, Ch.2.1, 84.7, 86D.7/23/29/ 45/59, 02.7, 07D.2, 12.10, 17.14, 20.8. |
| -- Queen Victoria | 67.5, 92.9, 15.8. | | |
| -- Raja Permaisuri Zara | 15.9. | -- Sultan Ismail Nasiruddin Shah of Trengganu | Ch.1.7-8, Ch.2.1, 48D.14/26/51/ 69/ 74, 57D.17, 65D.14, 66.2, 67.3, 70.4, 70D.14/27, 79D.15, 02.7, 12.10, 17.14. |
| -- Raja Syed Putra of Perlis | Ch.1.7-8, Ch.2.1, 48D.11/23/ 48/ 66/ 70/73-74, 57D.14, 61.1, 65D.10, 67.3, 70D.11/ 24, 71.2, 79D.11, 86D.15/ 37/ 53/67, 95.15, 02.7, 12.10, 17.14. | -- Sultan Ismail of Johore | Ch.1.7-8, Ch.2.1, 57D.2, 60.1, 65D.2, 70D.3/ 16, 79D.3, 20.8. |
| -- Raja Syed Sirajuddin of Perlis | Ch.1.7-8, Ch.2.1, 01.5, 02.7, 07D.10, 12.10, 17.14. | -- Sultan Ismail Petra of Kelantan | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1, 80.1, 86D.9/31/47/ 61, 04.3, 07D.4. |
| -- Rani Fauziah of Perlis | Ch.2.1, 01.5. | | |
| -- State heads of state | Ch.1.7, Ch.2.1. | -- <i>Sultan Mahmood (see Sultan Iskandar)</i> | |
| -- Sultan Abdul Halim Mu'adzam Shah of Kedah | Ch.1.7-8, Ch.2.1, 57D.4, 59.1, 65D.3, 70D.4/ 17, 71.1, 79D.4, 83.5, 86D.8,24/30/ 46/ 60, 02.7, 07D.3, 08.7, 12.6/10, 16.14, 17.14. | -- Sultan Mahmud of Trengganu | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1, 81.2, 86D.20/41/ 57/ 71. |
| -- Sultan Abdullah of Pahang | Ch.1.7-8, Ch.2.1, 19.9. | -- Sultan Mizan Zainal Abidin of Trengganu | Ch.1.7-8, Ch.2.1, 86D.21, 99.4-a, 07.5, 07D.14, 12.10, 17.14. |
| -- Sultan Sir Abu Bakar of Johore | 20.8. | -- Sultan Muhammad V of Kelantan | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1, 16D.4a, 17.6/14. |
| -- Sultan Abu Bakar of Pahang | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1, 48D.7/20/35/ 39/ 45/62, 48R.6, 57D.10, 65D.7, 70D.8. | -- Sultan Nazrin of Perak | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1, 15.9, 16D.10a. 05.9. |
| -- Sultan Ahmad Shah of Pahang | Ch.1.7-8, Ch.2.1, 70D.21, 75.3, 79D.8, 80.2, 83.2, 86D.12/25/34/ 50/ 64, 99.23, 02.7, 05.13, 07D.7, 10.15, 12.10, 14.14, 17.14. | -- Sultan Parameswara of Malacca | |
| -- Sultan Alauddin Sulaiman Shah of Selangor | 05.13. | -- Sultan Salahuddin Abdul Aziz Shah of Selangor | Ch.1.7-8, Ch.2.1, 57D.16, 61.3, 65D.13, 70D.14/ 27, 79D.14, 85.6, 86D.19/27/43/ 56/ 70/73, 88.1, 99.19, 02.7, 12.10, 17.14. |
| -- Sultan Azlan Shah of Perak | Ch.1.7-8, Ch.2.1, 85.9, 86D.14/36/ 52/66, 89.6, 02.7, 07D.9, 09.3, 12.10, 17.14. | -- Sultan Sallehuddin of Kedah | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1, 18.17. |
| -- Sultan Badli Shah of Kedah | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1, 48D.2/41/54/ 57, 48R.2, 57D.3. | -- Sultan Sharafuddin Idris Shah of Selangor | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1, 03.5, 07D.13. |
| -- Sultan Hisamuddin Alam Shah of Selangor | Ch.1.7-8, Ch.2.1, 48D.12/24/38/ 49/ 67, 48R.10, 57D.15, Ch.9(1960), 67.3, 02.7, 12.10, 17.14. | -- Sultan Yahya Petra of Kelantan | Ch.1.7-8, Ch.2.1, 57D.6, 61.5, 65D.4, 70D.5/18, 76.2, 79D.5, 02.7, 12.10, 17.14. |
| -- Sultan Ibrahim of Selangor (1795) | 16.9. | -- Sultan Yussuf 'Izzuddin Shah of Perak | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1, 48D.10/22/ 37/39/47/65, 57D.13. |
| -- Sultan Sir Ibrahim of Johore (1895- 1959) | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1, 48D.1/15/27- 28/40/54/56/75, 55.1, 20.8. | -- Sultana Raja Zarith Sofiah of Johore | 15.6. |
| -- Sultan Ibrahim of Johore (2010-date) | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1, 15.6, 16D.2a, 20.8. | -- Sultanah Hajjah Kalsom of Pahang | 10.15. |
| -- Sultan Ibrahim of Kelantan | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1, 48D.3/16/27/ 29- 30/42/58, 48R.3, 57D.5. | -- Sultanah Hajah Azizah Aminah of Pahang | 19.9. |
| -- Sultan Idris Shah of Perak | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1, 63.7, 65D.9, | -- Sultanah Haminah of Kedah | 12.6. |
| | | -- Sultanah Maliha of Kedah | Ch.2.1, 18.17. |
| | | -- Tengku Aisha of Negri Sembilan | 09.17. |
| | | -- Tengku Hassanah of Pahang | Ch.2.1. |
| | | -- Tuanku Bainun of Perak | 09.3. |
| | | -- Tuanku Najihah of Negri Sembilan | 07.13. |
| | | -- Yang di-Pertua Negara Fuad Stephens of Sabah | Ch.1.8. |
| | | -- Yang di-Pertua Negara Mohd Hamdan of Sabah | Ch.1.8. |
| | | -- Yang di-Pertua Negara Mustapha bin Datu Harun of Sabah | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. |
| | | -- Yang di-Pertua Negara Pengiran | Ch.1.8. |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|--|--|---|
| Ahmad Raffae of Sabah | | <i>Petroleum (see Energy)</i> | |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Abang Muhammad Salahuddin of Sarawak | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | Philately | |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Abang Openg of Sarawak | Ch.1.8. | - Hobby | 11S.38, 18.19. |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Abdul Aziz of Malacca | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - Perfins | Ch.80. |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Abdul Malek of Malacca | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - Postmark - B109 | 97.13-14. |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Abdul Rahman of Penang | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - - Maltese Cross | 15.8. |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Abdul Rahman Ya'kub of Sarawak | Ch.1.8. | - Registration label - 34 | 97.13-14. |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Abdul Taib of Sarawak | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - Society - FIAP | Ch.33 (1975). |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Ahmad Koroh of Sabah | Ch.1.8. | - Society - OMG Kembara Setem | 15.19. |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Ahmad Zaidi Adruce of Sarawak | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - - Penang Philatelic Society | Ch.10 (1957-59, 1962), Ch.32 (1970), Ch.34 (1980), Ch.35 (1985/87). |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Ahmadshah bin Abdullah of Sabah | Ch.1.8. | - - Philatelic Society of Malaysia | Ch.32 (1970/72), Ch.33 (1975-76/78-79), 78.4, Ch.34 (1980/82-84), 84.4, 84.6, Ch.35 (1985/87), 91.7, 97.13-14, 01.13. |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Awang of Penang | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - - Sarawak Philatelic Society | Ch.32 (1970/74). |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Bujang Tuanku Othman of Sarawak | Ch.1.8. | - - Selangor Philatelic Society | Ch.10 (1955/57), Ch.32 (1970), 97.13-14. |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Hamdan of Penang | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - Stamp anniversary | 67.5, 92.9, 15.8, 17.13. |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Juhar of Sabah | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - Stamp exhibitions | |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Leong Yew Koh of Malacca | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - - ASEANPEX 1985 | 79D.39, Ch.35 (1985). |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Mohamad Adnan Robert of Sabah | Ch.1.8. | - - ASEANPEX 1994 | 94.19. |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Mohamad Said Keruak of Sabah | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - - Asian International Philatelic Exhibition | |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Mohd Khalil Yaakob of Malacca | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - - - KL 1975 | Ch.33 (1975). |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Sakaran bin Dandai of Sabah | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - - - Jakarta 1995 | 95.8. |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Sardon of Penang | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - - - China 1996 | 96.6. |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Syed Ahmad Alhaj of Malacca | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - - - Thailand 2016 | 15.23. |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Syed Sheh bin Syed Abdullah Shahabudin of Penang | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - - Australia 2013. | 13.5. |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Syed Sheh bin Syed Hassan Barakbah of Penang | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - - Baliphex 2018 | 18.3. |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Syed Zahiruddin of Malacca | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - - Bandung 2017. | 17.1. |
| - - Yang di-Pertua Negeri Uda of Penang | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - - Bangkok 1993. | 93.11. |
| - - <i>Yang di-Pertuan Agung (see Kings of Malaysia and relevant person)</i> | | - - Commonwealth Stamp Exhibition, KL 1978 | 78.4. |
| - - Yang di-Pertuan Besar Abdul Rahman of Negri Sembilan | Ch.1.7-8, Ch.2.1, 58.2, 59.3, 67.3, 02.7, 12.10, 17.14. | - - FIAP Mini-Asian Stampex 1987 | Ch.35 (1987). |
| - - Yang di-Pertuan Besar Ja'afar of Negri Sembilan | Ch.1.7-8, Ch.2.1, 68.1, 92.3, 94.16, 02.7, 07.13, 07D.6, 12.10, 17.14. | - - Four Nations | 11S.17, 15.21, 18.3. |
| - - Yang di-Pertuan Besar Muhamad Shah of Negri Sembilan | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1, 07D.7, 09.17. | - - Hong Kong 1994 | 94.5. |
| - - Yang di-Pertuan Besar Muhriz of Negri Sembilan | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1, 61.2. | - - Indepex 1997 | 97.14. |
| - - Yang di-Pertuan Besar Munawir of Negri Sembilan | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - - Indonesia 1996 World Youth | 96.3. |
| - - Yang di-Pertuan Negara William Goode of Singapore | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - - International Banknote and Stamp Fair 2018 | 18.5. |
| - - Yang di-Pertuan Negara Yusof bin Ishak of Singapore | Ch.1.8, Ch.2.1. | - - Ipoh Stampex 1982 | Ch.34 (1982). |
| - Snowman | 11S.4/9/30/39. | - - Istanbul 1996 | 96.10. |
| Perforations | Ch.3.7. | - - Jakarta 2008 | 08.4. |
| <i>Pets (see Fauna)</i> | | - - Kuala Lumpur 1992 | 86D.44-57, 92.5/9, 93.1. |
| | | - - Kuala Lumpur 2004 | 04.13. |
| | | - - Malaysian Philatelic Exhibition, K.L. 1970 | Ch.32 (1970). |
| | | - - Malaysian Stampex, K.L. | Ch.33 (1975/77/79), Ch.34 (1983). |
| | | - - MALPEX | 86D.72, 97.13-14. |
| | | - - Pacific Explorer 2005 World Stamp Expo | 05.4. |
| | | - - Penang. | Ch.10 (1957-1959, 1962), Ch.32 (1970), Ch.34 (1980), Ch.35 (1985, 1987), Ch.36 (1992). |
| | | - - Philakorea | 94.10, 02.10, 09.8. |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------|
| - - PhilaNippon 1991 Youth Stamp Exhibition. | 91.10. | Regalia (<i>see also Weapons</i>) | |
| - - Remaja 1991 Youth Stamp Exhibition. | 91.7. | - Federation of Malaya | Ch.1.7, 58.2, 59.2, 63.8, 66.2. |
| - - Sarawak. | Ch.32 (1970/74), 95.12. | - Kedah | 18.17. |
| - - Selangor | Ch.10 (1955/57), 86D.73. | - Malacca - Royal Seal of Parameswara | 05.9. |
| - - Singapore | 95.9, 04.8, 15.4. | - Malaysia | 11.15, 19.9. |
| - - Taipei. | 93.6, 96.12. | - Negri Sembilan | 07.13. |
| - - Thailand. | 11S.17, 12.13, 18.5. | - Pahang | 10.15. |
| - - World Stamp Championships | 04.8. | - Perak | |
| - - World Youth Stamp Exhibition | 96.3, 11S.15, 14.12-13, 14S.2. | - - Royal Aigrette | 06.8. |
| - Stamps on stamps - Federation 1957 Independence | 11.11. | - - Royal Umbrellas | 09.3. |
| - - Indian | 14.13. | - Perlis | 01.5. |
| - - Indonesian | 11.11. | - Sarawak | 67.4. |
| - - Kedah \$1 | 94.6. | - Selangor | 03.5. |
| - - Malaysia stamp | 97.13-14. | - United Kingdom Parliament | 63.8. |
| - - Penny Black. | 15.8. | <i>Registration (see separate Type Index)</i> | |
| - - Sarawak | 19.7. | <i>Religion (see Festivals and Islam)</i> | |
| - - Straits Settlement | 97.13-14, 17.13/21. | <i>Reptiles (see separate Fauna list)</i> | |
| - Stamp Week | 96.16, 97.13/18, 98.16, 99.25, 00.27, 01.13, 02.17, 03.16, 04.15, 05.16, 06.11, 07.18, 08.15, 09.19, 10.17, 11.13, 11S.16/38, 12.18, 13.12-13, 15.19, 17.22, 18.19. | <i>Reservoir (see Energy)</i> | |
| <i>Planetarium (see Astronomy)</i> | | <i>Revenue stamps (see separate Type Index)</i> | |
| <i>Ploughing (see Agriculture)</i> | | Ribbons | 06.14. |
| Police | | <i>RIDA (see Development)</i> | |
| - Drug dog | 18.1. | Rivers | |
| - Flying Squad | 07.12. | - Lower Pergau | 83.4. |
| - Interpol | 73.5. | - Sungai Bertam, Pahang | 63.2. |
| - Penang Police | 07.12. | - Sungai Endau, Johore | 96.14. |
| - Police dog | 18.1. | - Sungai Kinabatangan, Sabah | 18.3. |
| - Police horse | 14.1. | - Sungai Klang, Selangor | 08.1. |
| - Police man | 21.5. | - Sungai Melaka, Malacca | 19.3. |
| - Police station | 99.16, 07.12. | - Sungai Muda, Kedah | 08.1. |
| - Royal Federation of Malaya Police | 07.12. | - Sungai Pahang | 18.3. |
| - Royal Malaysian Police | 73.5, 07.12, 09.13, 10.11. | - Sungai Perak | 83.4, 08.1. |
| - Search and Rescue dog | 18.1. | - Sungai Rajang, Sarawak | 18.3. |
| Posdaftar (<i>see also Registration</i>) | 01P.1-5. | - Sungai Rompin, Pahang | 96.14. |
| <i>Pos-Silang (see World Post Day 2017)</i> | | - Sungai Segamat, Johore | 08.1. |
| <i>Post codes (see Communications)</i> | | - Sungai Telom, Pahang | 63.2. |
| <i>Post office (see Communications)</i> | | - <i>Sungei (see Sungai)</i> | |
| <i>Postage due labels (see separate Type Index)</i> | | <i>Road (see Transport - Land)</i> | |
| <i>Postage labels (see separate Type Index)</i> | | <i>Rocket (see Transport - Aerospace)</i> | |
| <i>Pottery (see Handicrafts)</i> | | Rotary Club | 98.4, 00.26. |
| Presentation packs | Ch.3.13. | <i>Royal Malaysian Police (see Police)</i> | |
| <i>Printing (see Communications)</i> | | Royal Silver Wedding | 48.1-12. |
| <i>Productivity (see Industry)</i> | | Royal Visit | 80U.1. |
| <i>Pulau (see Islands)</i> | | <i>Rubber (see Industry - Rubber and Flora index)</i> | |
| <i>Railway (see Transport - Rail)</i> | | Rukun Negara | 77.1, 20.3. |
| Rainbow | 87.4, 90.6, 96.7, 99.16, 00.20, 03.14, 09.16, 12.3, 13.15. | Sabah | 81.5, 00.01. |
| Ranyai | 19.1. | - Independence | 88.6. |
| <i>Red Cross/Crescent (see Health)</i> | | Sarawak | 00.01. |
| <i>Reefs (see Islands)</i> | | - <i>Astana (see Buildings)</i> | |
| Refrigerator | 00.16. | - Independence | 88.6. |
| <i>Refugees (see United Nations)</i> | | - <i>Museum (see Buildings)</i> | |
| | | - State Council | 67.4, 76.3, 88.5, 17.19. |
| | | <i>Sceptre (see Weapons - Mace)</i> | |
| | | Science | |
| | | - Antarctic Research | 12.4. |
| | | - Astronomy | |
| | | - - Celestial Sphere | 94.7/10. |
| | | - - Comet | 99.21. |
| | | - - Moon | 00.5, 11S.6. |
| | | - - Planetarium, National | 94.3. |
| | | - - Saturn | 94.3. |
| | | - - Sun | 00.10, 09.10/15. |
| | | - Atom | 96.15. |
| | | - Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) | 96.15, 00.21, 04.2. |
| | | - Glass jars | 00.21, 04.2. |
| | | - Microscope | 76.1, 94.9, 00.21, 09.13. |
| | | - Molecular model | 96.15, 00.21. |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|----------------------|---|---------------------|
| - National Science Centre | 96.15. | | 11/18, 00.1/12/13, |
| - Plant cultures | 00.21. | | 12.12, 17.12.22, |
| - Satellite mapping | 01.12. | | 18.20. |
| Scouting | | - - Thomas Cup Championship | 92.6, 00.12. |
| - Badges | 74.4, 82.1, 90.11, | - - Uber Cup Championship | 00.12. |
| | 14.6. | - Ball-playing | 18.19. |
| - Bridge-building | 08.9. | - Basketball | 86.3, 94.18, 95.10, |
| - Camp fire | 89.4. | | 00.13. |
| - Camping | 89.4. | - - Wheelchair | 06.13. |
| - Centenary | 08.9. | - Bersilat | 57D.2-5/7-15/17. |
| - Flag | 74.4, 78.6. | - Bowls (lawn) | 95.10, 97.17, |
| - Founder | 08.9. | | 98.2/11, 00.13. |
| - Jamboree | Ch.31 (1966), | - Boxing | 95.10, 98.10-11/18, |
| | Ch.32 (1970), 74.4, | | 00.13. |
| | 78.6, 82.1, 89.4, | - Bullfighting | FF.4.24. |
| | 90.11, Ch.36. | - Cricket | 86.3, 94.18, 95.10, |
| - Knot of World Fellowship | 82.1. | | 97.3, 97.17, |
| - Map reading | 08.9. | - - International Cricket Council Trophy | 98.2/10-11, 00.13. |
| - Salute | 74.4, 89.4, 08.9. | | 97.3. |
| - Scouts | 74.4, 78.6, 82.4, | - Cycling | 89.5, 95.10, |
| | 89.4, 08.9, 14.6. | | 96.7/18, 98.2, |
| - Sea Scouts | 08.9. | | 98.9/11, 99.11, |
| - World Scout Bureau | 14.6, 14S.1. | | 00.13/24, 01.9, |
| <i>Scrub Typhus (see Health)</i> | | | 07.4, 18.20. |
| Sepilok Orangutan Conservation Centre | 18.9. | - - Tour of Langkawi | 99.11. |
| Sextant | 96.15. | - Disabled | 81.1. |
| Shadow | 76.5. | - Discus | 71.8. |
| <i>Shell (see separate Fauna list)</i> | | - Diving | 65.4, 00.13, 01.9, |
| <i>Ship (see Transport - Water)</i> | | | 18.9. |
| Sign Language | 13.15. | - <i>Dragon boat racing (see Transport - Water)</i> | |
| Sizes - Postal stationery | Ch.3.6. | - - International Dragon Boat Federation | 08.8. |
| <i>Smallpox (see Health)</i> | | - Events | |
| Snowflake | 10S.2, 11S.9. | - - ASEAN Para Games | 17.12. |
| Social Security (SOCSO) | 71R.1, 73.1. | - - Asian Games | 18.20. |
| <i>Soldiers (see Armed Forces)</i> | | - - Asia Para Games | 06.13. |
| South Pole | 06.16. | - - Commonwealth Games / British | 93.12, 94.18, |
| South-South Consultation & Co-operation Group | 90.7. | Empire Games / British Empire & | 95.10, 96.2-3, |
| <i>Space (see Science)</i> | | Commonwealth Games / British | 97.3/5/17, 98.2- |
| Specimens | Ch.3.11. | Commonwealth Games | 3/9-12/18. |
| Speedometer | 09.13. | - - Fespic Games | 06.13. |
| Sports and pastimes | | - - Malaysia Games | 86.3, 00.13. |
| - Aerobics | 00.25. | - - Olympic Games | 68.3, Ch.38. |
| - Archery | 00.13. | - - Paralympic Games | 16.15. |
| - Association Football | 65.4, 86.3, 93.7/12, | - - South East Asian Games / South East | 65.4, 71.8, 77.5, |
| | 94.8, 96.7, 97.7, | Asian Peninsular Games | 89.5, 01.9, 17.12/ |
| | 00.13/25, 03.14, | | 23. |
| | 11.4, 12.12/18, | - - World Corporate Games | 93.7. |
| | 18.19, 21.9. | - <i>Fishing (see Industry)</i> | |
| - - ASEAN Football Federation | 11.4. | - <i>Football (see Association Football)</i> | |
| - - - Suzuki Cup | 11.4. | - Games | |
| - - HMS Malaya Cup | 21.9. | - - Air Guitar | 08.15. |
| - - Malaysia Cup | 21.9. | - - Batu Seremban | 10.17. |
| - - World Youth Football Tournament (FIFA/Coca-Cola Cup) | 97.7. | - - Bowling at tins | 00.24. |
| - Athletics | 65.4, 71.8, 77.5, | - - Cheer-leaders | 00.13. |
| | 86.3, 89.5, 93.7/12, | - - Congkak | 10.17. |
| | 94.8, 96.7, 98.9/11, | - - Cross Top | 82.5. |
| | 08.15. | - - Dry sledging | 00.14. |
| - - Hurdles | 71.8, 89.5, 95.10, | - - Five stones | 10.17. |
| | 96.18, 98.2/9, | - - Galah Panjang | 10.17. |
| | 00.13. | - - <i>Football (see Association Football)</i> | |
| - - Jogging | 00.25. | - - Hobby Horse | 71.6. |
| - - Relay | 98.11. | - - Hoop-la | 00.14, 08.15. |
| - - Sprint | 96.18, 98.9, 00.13, | - - Hopscotch | 00.14. |
| | 01.9. | - - Hula-hoop | 00.25. |
| - - Walk | 98.18. | - - Kite | 87.4, 00.14/25, |
| - - Wheelchair | 06.13. | | 03.14, 11S.38, |
| - Badminton | 86.3, 92.6, 93.7, | - - - Budi Leaf Kite / Wau Jala Budi | 18.19. |
| | 95.10, 96.7, 98.2/9/ | - - - Cat Kite / Wau Kucing | 05.15. |
| | | - - - Fan Kite / Wau Merak or Layang- | 05.15. |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|--|---|---|
| layang Kipas | | - - Kuantan Challenge regatta | 93.8. |
| - - Moon Kite / Wau Bulan | 79D.40, 82.5, 92.5/ 9, 94.17, 95.14, 96.13, 97.13-14, 00.01, 04.3, 05.15, 10.16, 11S.1-42, 12.11, 16.7, 16D.1, 17.12/16/ 22, 18.19. | - Scuba/skin diving | 90.1, 96.8, 98.10, 99.23, 07.4. |
| - - Konda-kondi | 10.17. | - Sepak Raga | 65.4, 71.8, 86.3, 00.13/24-25. |
| - - Main Bayang-Bayang | 10.17. | - Shooting | 96.18, 98.2/10- 11/18, 00.24. |
| - - Marbles | 00.14, 02.12. | - Shot-put | 00.13. |
| - - Paper pellets | 00.24. | - Show-jumping | 07.19, 14.1. |
| - - Perang-Perang | 10.17. | - - Kuala Lumpur Grand Prix | 07.19. |
| - - Shadow play | 10.17. | - <i>Shuttlecock (see Sport - Badminton)</i> | |
| - - Skipping | 00.25. | - Sightseeing | 17.22. |
| - - Spinning tops | 00.24, 16.7. | - Skiing | 06.16. |
| - - Telfon Tin (tin-can telephone) | 10.17. | - Ski-sailing | 06.16. |
| - - Upih pinang (riding palm fronds) | 08.15. | - <i>Soccer (see Association Football)</i> | |
| - - Windmill | 09.16. | - Slide | 17.22. |
| - Gardening | 03.14. | - Squash | 97.17, 98.11. |
| - Golf | 93.4, 93.7, 99.24, 00.13, 04.4. | - <i>Stadium (see Buildings)</i> | |
| - - Royal Selangor Golf Club | 93.4. | - Stop watch | 96.18. |
| - - World Cup | 99.24. | - Surfboarding | 17.22. |
| - <i>Gun (see Shooting)</i> | | - Swimming | 89.5, 95.10, 96.18, 97.17, 98.2/10-11, 18.19. |
| - Gymnastics | 98.2, 01.9, 18.20. | - - Disabled | 06.13. |
| - - Horse | 95.10. | - Table tennis | 86.3, 00.4/13. |
| - - Pommel horse | 96.18. | - - World Championships. | 00.4. |
| - - Rhythmic | 98.18. | - Tennis | 18.20. |
| - - Ribbon | 00.13. | - Ten-pin bowling | 97.17, 98.2/10- 11/18, 00.13, 01.9, 18.20. |
| - - Rings | 98.11, 00.13. | - Torch bearer | 89.5. |
| - High jump | 71.8, 94.8, 96.18, 98.9, 01.9. | - Trekking, polar | 00.5. |
| - Hockey | 71.8, 75.1, 86.3, 93.12, 94.18, 95.10, 97.17, 98.2/ 10-11, 00.13, 02.1, 12.12. | - Tug-of-War | 02.12. |
| - - International Hockey Federation | 75.1, 93.12. | - Volleyball | 00.13. |
| - - World Cup | 75.1, 86.3, 02.1. | - Water chute | 17.22. |
| - Ice hockey | 98.11. | - Water polo | 98.2/10. |
| - Javelin | 71.8, 81.1, 89.5, 96.18, 98.9. | - Weight lifting | 89.5, 95.10, 96.18, 98.2/9/11/18, 00.13, 01.9. |
| - Karate | 00.13. | - White water rafting | 18.9. |
| - Lawn Tennis | 89.5, 95.10, 98.2/9, 00.13. | - Windsurfing | 90.1. |
| - - Wheelchair | 06.13. | - Yachting | 90.1, 00.5/13. |
| - Long jump | 01.9. | <i>St. John Ambulance (see Health).</i> | |
| - Medal ceremony | 93.12, 97.12. | <i>Stadium (see Buildings)</i> | |
| - Model-making | 11S.38, 18.19. | Staff of Aesculapius | 62.1, 64.1, 73.3. |
| - Motor cycle racing | 07.4. | <i>Stamp events, etc(See Philately)</i> | |
| - Motor racing - Formula 1 - Malaysian Grand Prix | 99.22, 00.1. | Stamp-on-Stamp | 67.5, 92.9, 93.15, 94.25, 95.3. 97.13-14, 12.13/19. |
| - National Sports Complex | 00.06. | Star Wars | 17S.6. |
| - Netball | 93.7, 97.17, 98.2/10-11, 00.13. | State names | Ch.1.6. |
| - Off-road driving | 18.19. | <i>Statues (see Arts & Crafts)</i> | |
| - Orienteering | 12.18. | Steatite Seal - Bramanical Bull of Mahenjodaro | FF.4.9. |
| - Paddling | 17.22. | Straits of Malacca | 99.27. |
| - Parachuting | 00.5. | Street scene | 17.15. |
| - <i>Philately (see Philately)</i> | | Summit Level Group of Developing Countries for South-South Consultation and Co-operation | 90.7. |
| - Photography | 12.18. | <i>Telecommunications (see Communications)</i> | |
| - Picnicking | 18.19. | Terminology | Ch.3. |
| - Polo | 14.1. | Tête-bêche | 62.2, 66.1, 67.5. |
| - Rowing | 00.13. | Throne | |
| - Rugby Football | 86.3, 89.5, 94.18, 95.10, 97.17, 98.2, 98.9/11, 00.13. | - Johore | 15.6. |
| - <i>Running (see Athletics)</i> | | - Kedah | 18.17. |
| - Sailboarding | 93.8, 18.20. | - Malaysia | 07.5, 11.15. |
| | | - Negri Sembilan | 07.13. |
| | | - Perlis | 01.5. |
| | | Time - New Moslem Century | 80.5. |
| | | Torch of Education | 62.3, 66.4. |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|--|---|--|
| Torch of Freedom | 58.3, 61.7, 64.1. | Otter | |
| Tourism | | - - - De Havilland Canada DHC-7-110 | 07.7. |
| - Commonwealth Tourism Ministers' Conference | 04.4. | Dash 7 | |
| - Kedah | 16.7. | - - - De Havilland DH89A Dragon Rapide | 99.16. |
| - Kelantan | 16.7. | - - - De Havilland DH106 Comet 1 | FF.5. |
| - Malacca | 19.3. | - - - De Havilland DH106 Comet 4 | FF.2-3. |
| - Pacific Area Travel Association (PATA). | 72.1, 86.2. | - - - Douglas DC3 | 07.7, 09.6, 11.8, FF.1. |
| - Pahang | 17.20. | - - - Douglas DC8 | 00.1. |
| - Perak | 17.20. | - - - Douglas DC10-30 | 98.13, FF.4. |
| - Sabah | 18.9. | - - - Douglas DC10-30CF | FF.4.12. |
| - Sarawak | 19.3. | - - - Eagle X-TS | 93.14. |
| - Trengganu | 17.20. | - - - Fokker F27 Friendship | FF.1. |
| - Visit ASEAN Year | 71.6. | - - - Fokker Tri-Motor | 99.21. |
| - Visit Malaysia Year | 88.5, 89.3/9-10, 90.1/4-6/9/11, 93.8, 94.1-2/17/19/21, 07.4. | - - - GAF N22 Nomad | 07.7. |
| | | - - - Handley Page 0.400 | 99.16. |
| | | - - - Helicopter | 88.6, 93.14, 08.5, 15.5/17. |
| Towns (see also Buildings) | | - - - Lockheed C130H Hercules | 00.5. |
| - Alor Star, Kedah | 90.8, 08.7. | - - - McDonnell Douglas MD11F | 98.7, FF.4. |
| - Bangkok | FF.1.14. | - - - Northrop F-5E Tiger II | 83.7. |
| - Batu Gajah, Perak | 92.10. | - - - Short SC.7 Skyvan | 07.7. |
| - Ideal Village | 94.24. | - - - SME MD3-160M light aircraft | 93.14, 96.3. |
| - Jogja | 12.16. | - - - Stylised | 49.1-12. |
| - Keningau | 18.9. | - - - Unidentified | 93.14, 94.19, 99.21, 03.14, 05.2, 15.5, 16.9, 21.7, PE1. |
| - Kota Kinabalu | 00.3. | | |
| - Kuala Kedah | PE3.7. | - - - Vickers 618 Nene-Viking | 49.1-12. |
| - Kuala Lumpur | 72.2, 74.1, 82.4, 84.2, 90.6, 93.9, 96.12, 97.4-5, 99.17/21, 00.10, 09.13. | - - - Vickers VC10 undercarriage | 68.2. |
| | | - - Airlines | |
| - Malacca | 89.1, 03.10, 12.16. | - - - BOAC | FF.5. |
| - Putrajaya | 00.11, 01.2, 13.3, 20.4. | - - - British Airways | FF.6. |
| | | - - - Canadian | FF.4. |
| - Shah Alam | 78.10, 91.4. | - - - Japan Air Lines | FF.7a. |
| - Taiping | 99.16, Ch.46. | - - - Kenn Borek Air Ltd | 06.16. |
| - Yogyakarta | 12.16. | - - - Lufthansa | FF.7. |
| Toys | | - - - Malayan Airways | 97.4, 09.6, FF.1. |
| - Balloons | 07S.2, 10S.2, 11S.37, 12S.1. | - - - Malaysian Airline System | 73.6, 86.5, 87.7, 89.8, 95.14, 97.4, FF.4. |
| - Teddy Bear | 07S.2. | - - - Route map | 86.5, 89.8. |
| Trade Union Congress | 75.2. | - - - Tail fin | 86.5, 97.4. |
| <i>Train (see Transport - Rail)</i> | | - - - Malaysian Airways | FF.2. |
| Transport | | - - - Malaysia-Singapore Airlines | 97.4, FF.3. |
| - Aerospace | | - - - Pan-American | FF.8. |
| - - Aircraft | | - - - QANTAS | FF.9. |
| - - - Airbus A300 | 98.7, FF.4. | - - - Sabena | FF.4.12. |
| - - - Airbus A310 | FF.4.22. | - - - Singapore International | FF.10. |
| - - - Airbus A380 | 11.8. | - - - Wearne's Air Services | 99.16. |
| - - - Airspeed Consul | 07.7, FF.1. | - - Airports | |
| - - - Antoinette | 11.8. | - - - Baikonur Cosmodrome, Kazakhstan | 08.13. |
| - - - BAC/Sud Aviation Concorde | 65.3, 66.5. | - - - Ipoh, Perak | 09.6. |
| - - - Bleriot monoplane | 11.8. | - - - KLIA2, Sepang, Selangor | 14.7. |
| - - - Boeing 707 | FF.3/6/9-10. | - - - Kuala Lumpur International Airport (KLIA), Sepang, Selangor | 98.7, 99.10, 00.1, 02.4/11, 03.11, 05.2, 09.6, 11.8, 14.7. |
| - - - Boeing 707-312B | FF.10. | | |
| - - - Boeing 707-320B | FF.10. | - - - Kuala Lumpur International Airport, Subang, Selangor | 65.3, 72.1, 79D.41, Ch.34 (1983), 87.7, 99.10. |
| - - - Boeing 707-338C | FF.9. | - - Malaysian Airports Bhd. | |
| - - - Boeing 737-200 | 73.6. | - - - Sepang (see Kuala Lumpur International Airport, Sepang) | |
| - - - Boeing 747 (see also variants below) | 86.5, 87.7, 92.1, 94.4. | - - - Subang (see Kuala Lumpur International Airport, Subang) | |
| | | - - - Sultan Abdul Aziz Shah Airport (see Kuala Lumpur International Airport, Subang) | |
| - - - Boeing 747-123 | 07.4. | - - - Taiping, Perak | 99.16. |
| - - - Boeing 747-212B | FF.10. | - - - Tekah Airport (see Taiping) | |
| - - - Boeing 747-230 | FF.7. | | |
| - - - Boeing 747-236B | FF.4. | | |
| - - - Boeing 747-4H6 | 89.8, 93.9, 95.14, 97.4, 98.7, 99.26, 00.1, FF.4. | | |
| | | | |
| - - - Boeing 777-2H6ER | 94.4. | | |
| - - - De Havilland Canada DHC-6 Twin | 06.16. | | |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|--|--|--|--|
| -- <i>Control tower (see Airports)</i> | | <i>entries)</i> | 99.16, 02.11, 03.10/14, FF.4.19, PE1. |
| -- International Air Transport Association (IATA) | 95.14. | -- Williams Supertec FW21 F1 Racing car | 99.22. |
| -- MANPAD surface-to-air missile | 93.14. | - Carnival float | 93.12. |
| -- Spacecraft | | - Coach | 93.12. |
| --- Ariane-4 launch vehicle | 96.1/3. | - <i>Elephant (see Mammals)</i> | |
| --- International Space Station | 08.13. | - Excavator | 78.2. |
| --- Mir Space Station | 94.3. | - Forestry tractor | 88.6. |
| --- Rocket | 03.14, 10.16. | - Fork lift truck | 75.6. |
| --- <i>Satellites (see Communications)</i> | | - Gharry | 99.16. |
| --- Millennium Falcon | 17S.6 | - <i>Horse (see Mammals)</i> | |
| --- Soyuz TMA-11 | 08.13. | - Jinricksha | 99.16, 04.12. |
| --- SpaceX Falcon 1 | Ch.49. | - Land Rover Defender Series III 109 | 78.3. |
| --- Space walk suit | 10.16. | - Lorry | |
| --- STS Space Shuttle | 94.3, 99.5. | -- Articulated lorry | 87.7, 00.1. |
| ---- Enterprise | 07.4. | -- Tata articulated lorry | 94.4. |
| --- Tie Fighter | 17S.6 | -- Volvo articulated lorry | 00.1. |
| --- T70 X-Wing Starfighter | 17S.6 | - Mobile post office | 78.3. |
| - Asia/Pacific Transport and Communications Decade | 87.7. | - Motor cycle | |
| - Ambulance | 98.6, 99.7, 08.5. | -- Cagiva Momos 125R | 03.11. |
| - Bicycle (<i>see also Sports - Cycling</i>) | 92.1, 08.15, 12.17, 16.10, 17.15, 18.16, 21.7. | -- Comel Cyclone GP150 | 03.11. |
| - Buffalo transport | 61D.1-2, 89.1. | -- Comel Turbulence RG125 | 03.11. |
| - Bulldozer | 81.3, 10.10. | -- Demak Adventurer | 03.11. |
| - Bullock cart | 04.12-13, 21.1, PE1. | -- Demak Beetle scooter | 03.11. |
| - Bus - MRT Feeder | 17.10. | -- Modenas Jaguh 175 | 03.11-12. |
| - Car | | -- Modenas Karisma 125 scooter | 03.11-12. |
| -- Arrows A20 F1 Racing car | 99.22. | -- Modenas Kriss 1 | 03.11-12. |
| -- Benetton Playlife B199 F1 Racing car | 99.22. | -- Modenas Kriss 2 | 03.11-12. |
| -- British American Racing Supertec BAR 01 F1 Racing car | 99.22. | -- Modenas Kriss SG. | 03.11-12. |
| -- Electric | 99.17/24. | -- MZ 125SM | 03.11. |
| -- Ferrari F399 F1 Racing car | 99.22. | -- MZ Perentis 120S Classic | 03.11. |
| -- Golf cart | 99.24. | -- Nitro NE150 Windstar | 03.11. |
| -- Jordan Mugen-Honda 199 F1 Racing car | 99.22. | -- Paramedic | 99.7. |
| -- McLaren Mercedes MP4/14 F1 Racing car | 99.22. | -- Police | 03.10, 07.12. |
| -- Minardi Ford MO1 F1 Racing car | 99.22. | -- Postal | 78.3, 92.1, 94.4, 08.15, 12.17, 18.16, 21.6-7. |
| -- Perodua Kancil | 01.7. | -- Racing | 00.1, 07.4. |
| -- Perodua Kenari | 01.7. | -- Scooter (unidentified) | 08.15. |
| -- Prost Peugeot AP 02 F1 Racing car | 99.22. | -- Motor plough | 66.5. |
| -- Proton (model unidentified) | 00.1/5, 07.15. | - MPV - Inokom Permas | 01.7. |
| -- Proton Exora | 14.4. | - Perodua Rusa | 01.7. |
| -- Proton Gen-2 | 05.5. | - Organisations | |
| -- Proton Gti | 01.7. | -- <i>International Road Congress (see World Road Congress)</i> | |
| -- Proton Inspira | 14.4. | -- <i>Permanent International Association of Road Congresses (PIARC) (see World Road Congress)</i> | |
| -- Proton Iswara | 95.16. | -- <i>World Road Association (PIARC) (see World Road Congress)</i> | |
| -- Proton Perdana | 95.16. | -- World Road Congress | 99.20. |
| -- Proton Persona | 14.4. | - Perambulator | 12.13. |
| -- Proton police car | 07.12. | - <i>Rickshaw (see Jinricksha)</i> | |
| -- Proton Prevé | 14.4. | - Roads | 66.5, 93.12, 00.1, 06.14, 09.6. |
| -- Proton Putra | 01.7. | -- Clover leaf junction | 94.13-14. |
| -- Proton Rally Car | 95.16. | -- Damansara-Puchong Expressway E11 | 99.20. |
| -- Proton Saga | 85.5, 87.7, 95.16. | -- East-West Highway | 83.4, 99.20/23. |
| -- Proton Satria | 95.16. | -- Federal Highway Route 2 | 99.20. |
| -- Proton Satria Neo | 14.4. | -- Grade-separated expressway junction | 09.6. |
| -- Proton Suprima | 14.4. | -- Middle Ring Road 2, K.L. | 99.20. |
| -- Proton Tiara | 01.7. | -- North-South Highway | 94.13-14, 99.20. |
| -- Proton Waja | 01.7. | -- SMART Tunnel. | 11.14. |
| -- Proton Wira | 93.12, 95.16, 02.12. | -- Sledge | 06.16. |
| -- Rolls Royce | 06.8. | - Sports utility - Perodua Kembara | 01.7. |
| -- Sauber Petronas C18 F1 Racing car | 99.22, 00.1. | - Straddle carrier | 00.01. |
| -- Stewart Ford SF-3 F1 Racing car | 99.22. | - Tank | 10.11. |
| -- TD2000 | 01.7. | - Tricycle | 08.15. |
| -- Unidentified (<i>see also separate</i>) | 66.5, 81.3, 93.12, | - Trishaw | 04.12, 09.5. |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|---|---|--|--|
| - Van | 92.1, 94.4, 99.17. | - - - SBK Line (KL MRT) | 17.10. |
| - - Isuzu Midi | 92.1. | - - - Pangi (KNS) | 15.22. |
| - Wheelbarrow | 00.16. | - - - Papar (KNS) | 15.22. |
| - Wheelchair | 71R.1, 73.1. | - - - Penang (KTMB) | 09.5. |
| - Rail | | - - - Putatan (KNS) | 15.22. |
| - - Aerotrain, KLIA Sepang | 98.7, 99.10. | - - - Rayoh (KNS) | 15.22. |
| - - <i>Ampang Line, K.L. (see STAR)</i> | | - - - Salak Tinggi (ERL) | 02.4/11. |
| - - Baikunur Cosmodrome Railway | 08.13. | - - - Saliwangan (KNS) | 15.22. |
| - - - Co-Co diesel locomotive | 08.13. | - - - Seremban (KTMB) | 18.5. |
| - - East Coast Railway | 57D.2-17. | - - - Taiping (KTMB) | 99.16, 10.7. |
| - - Express Rail Link | 02.4, 09.6. | - - - Tanjung Aru (KNS) | 15.22. |
| - - - Siemens Desiro electric multiple unit train | 00.1, 02.4/12, 09.6. | - - - Tenom (KNS) | 15.22. |
| - - Federated Malay States Railway | 85.4, 09.6, Ch.79. | - - - Tun Razak Exchange (KL MRT) | 17.10. |
| - - - Steam locomotive 1 | 85.4, 99.16. | - - <i>Siemens Desiro (see ERL)</i> | |
| - - - Steam locomotive Class O | 57D, 85.4, 10.7. | - - Selangor Railway | Ch.79. |
| - - - Steam locomotive Class T | 10.7-9. | - - STAR, K.L. | 97.2, 98.14. |
| - - Industrial | 09.6. | - - <i>Stations (see Buildings)</i> | |
| - - Keretapi Negeri Sabah | 15.22-23. | - - Train (unidentified) | 49.1-12, 98.13, 13.3. |
| - - - Class 6 steam locomotive | 15.22-23, 18.9. | - Water | |
| - - - Class 15 diesel locomotive | 15.22. | - - Aircraft carrier | 15.5. |
| - - - Class 50 diesel locomotive | 15.22. | - - Anchor | 83.1. |
| - - - Class 51 diesel locomotive | 15.22. | - - Bamboo log raft / rakit buluh | 05.12, 16.5. |
| - - - Class 61 diesel locomotive | 15.22. | - - Barge | 86.2. |
| - - - diesel multiple unit | 15.22. | - - Barong panau (sailing prau) | 48R.12, 55D.1, 57D.2-17. |
| - - - Sentinel steam locomotive | 18.9. | - - Bintulu Port Authority | 83.1. |
| - - - trolley 22 | 15.22. | - - Canoe | 08.9. |
| - - Kuala Lumpur Monorail | 05.2. | - - Catamaran | 93.12. |
| - - Larut Railway | 85.4, 99.16. | - - Chinese merchant ship / Junk | 99.27, 04.7, 05.9. |
| - - Malayan Railway / Keretapi Tanah Melayu | 48N.1, 57N.1, 85.4, 94.19, PE1. | - - Container crane | 04.11, 09.6. |
| - - - Diesel locomotive Class 20 | 66.5, 85.4., 10.7-9 | - - Container port | 93.12, 00.1, 04.11, 06.14, 09.6. |
| - - - Diesel locomotive Class 21 | 10.7-9. | - - Container ship | 87.7, 93.12, 00.1, 04.11, 09.6. |
| - - - Diesel locomotive Class 22 | 87.7. | - - Corvette - HMS "Modeste" | 99.27. |
| - - - Diesel locomotive Class 23 | 85.4. | - - Cutter | 99.27. |
| - - - Diesel locomotive Class 24 | 98.14. | - - Dragon boat | 93.12, 00.2, 08.8. |
| - - - Diesel locomotive Class 26 | 10.7-9. | - - Express boat | 16.5. |
| - - - Electric Multiple Unit Class 82 | 98.14, 02.4. | - - Ferry boat | 16.5, 18.3. |
| - - - Electric Multiple Unit Class 83 | 10.7-9. | - - Fishing boat | 72.1, 80.3, 81.2, 89.9, 95.1, 00.9, 04.3, 16.7, 18.3, FF.4.28. |
| - - - Electric Multiple Unit Class 91 ETS | 10.7-9, 18.5. | - - Folded paper boat | 16.5. |
| - - - Electric Multiple Unit Class 92 ETS | 18.5. | - - Frigate | 83.7. |
| - - - Electric Multiple Unit Class 93 ETS | 18.5. | - - - K.D. "Kasturi" (F25) | 93.14. |
| - - - Steam locomotive Class 32 | 10.7-9. | - - Golekkan | 99.27. |
| - - - Steam locomotive Class 56 | 57D, 85.4, 10.7. | - - Lighter | 05.12. |
| - - <i>North Borneo Railway (see Keretapi Negeri Sabah)</i> | | - - LNG tanker | 83.1. |
| - - Maps - KTMB | 18.5. | - - Longboat | 83.1, 16.5. |
| - - Penang Hill Railway | 72.1, 11.3. | - - Malay trader/warship "Lanchara" | 04.7. |
| - - Mass Rapid Transit SBK Line, KL | 17.10. | - - Malaysian International Shipping Corporation | 83.1, 87.7. |
| - - Perak Government Railway | 85.4, 18.12. | - - Motor launch | 08.9. |
| - - PUTRA, K.L. | 98.14, 02.4. | - - M.V. "Ever Apex" | 04.11. |
| - - Railway Stations | | - - M.V. "OOCL Long Beach" | 04.11. |
| - - - Beaufort (KNS) | 15.22. | - - M.V. "OOCL Shenzhen" | 04.11. |
| - - - Bongawan (KNS) | 15.22. | - - M.V. "Tenaga Satu" | 83.1. |
| - - - Halogilat (KNS) | 15.22. | - - M.V. "TI Germany" | 04.11. |
| - - - Ipoh (KTMB) | 18.05. | - - Paddle boat | 16.5. |
| - - - Kawang (KNS) | 15.22. | - - Paddle steamer | 49.1-12, 99.27. |
| - - - Kimanis (KNS) | 15.22. | - - Perahu Batang / Long boat or Dugout canoe | 05.12. |
| - - - Kinarut (KNS) | 15.22. | - - Perahu Buatan Barat / Mock European Boat | 00.9. |
| - - - Kuala Lumpur (old main) (KTMB) | 70D.45, 72.1, 74.1, 85.4, 87.7, 98.14, 18.3, FF.9, PE3.6. | - - Perahu Burung / Bird boat | 00.9. |
| - - - Kuala Lumpur (unidentified STAR station) | 97.2. | - - Perahu Kotak / Box boat | 05.12. |
| - - - Kuala Lumpur International Airport (ERL) | 02.4/12, 05.2. | - - Perahu Payang / Net-fishing boat | 00.9. |
| - - - Kuala Lumpur Sentral (ERL, KTMB, STAR) | 02.4-5, 09.13. | - - Pinnace | 99.27. |
| - - - Membakut (KNS) | 15.22. | - - Ports | |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| - - - Bintang | 04.11. | - International Year for Disabled Persons | 81.1. |
| - - - Butterworth | 04.11. | - International Year for Older Persons | 99.2. |
| - - - Johore | 04.11. | - International Year of Shelter for the Homeless | 87.2. |
| - - - Klang | 04.11. | - International Year of the Child | 79.2. |
| - - - Kota Kinabalu | 04.11. | - International Year of the Reef | 97.11. |
| - - - Kuantan | 04.11. | - International Year of Turtles | 95.11. |
| - - - Northport | 04.11. | - International Year of Youth | 85.3. |
| - - - Pasir Gudang | 04.11. | - Peace-keeping Force in the Congo | Ch10 (1960). |
| - - - Penang | 04.11. | - United Nations Postal Administration (UNPA) | Ch.33 (1976). |
| - - River craft | 99.27, 09.6. | - Universal Postal Union (UPU) | Ch.1.1, 49.1-12, 74.6, 90.10, 99.26. |
| - - Sailing boat | Ch.38, 99.27, 13.10-11. | - UPU Congress | 69U.1, 74U.1, 79U.2. |
| - - Sailing ship | 00.5. | - UPU emblem | 74.6, 90.10, 98.13, 99.21, 15.18, 20.6. |
| - - Sampan | 05.12, 16.10. | - UPU Headquarters, Berne | 74.6. |
| - - Ship (unidentified) | 49.1-12, 66.5, 81.3, 98.13. | - UPU Monument, Berne (<i>see also UPU emblem</i>) | 49.1-12. |
| - - Steam pinnace | 99.27. | - Universal Children's Day (<i>see World Children's Day</i>) | |
| - - Submarine | | - World Children's Day (UNICEF) | 03.14, 13.15. |
| - - - K.D. "Tun Razak" | 09.14. | - World Environment Day | 95.7. |
| - - - K.D. "Tunku Abdul Rahman" | 09.14. | - World Health Organisation (WHO) | 62.1, 64.1, 73.3, 78.8, 00.25. |
| - - Tour boat | 18.3. | - World Heart Day | 00.25. |
| - - Tug | 00.01. | - World Heritage Sites | 09.5. |
| - - Water train | 93.12. | - World Post Day | 90.10, 91.6, 98.13, 99.21, 00.27, 04.15, 06.11, 10.14, 11S.28, 13.14, 14.10, 15.18, 16.10, 17.15, 19.13, 21.6-7. |
| - - West Port, Klang | Ch.37. | - World Refugee Year | 60.2-3. |
| - - Yacht | 79D.41, 95.1. | Unity | 16D.1, 02.12, 03.8, 12.12, 13.3. |
| - - - S.Y. "Jalur Gemilang" | 00.5. | <i>Universal Postal Union (see United Nations)</i> | |
| <i>Trees (see separate Flora list)</i> | | <i>Universities (see Education)</i> | |
| Tyvek | 91.8. | <i>Valentines (see Festivals)</i> | |
| Umbrella | 71R.1, 73.1, 01.11, 09.3/16. | Varieties | Ch.3.9. |
| Unit Trust Week | 00.10. | <i>Vehicle (see Transport - Land)</i> | |
| United Nations | 70.3, 95.13, 96.3. | Veterans - World Veterans Federation | 06.15. |
| - Asia-Pacific Transport & Communications Decade | 87.7. | Veterinary Services | 94.9. |
| - Award for Excellence for Handicraft (UNESCO) | 13.18. | - National Animal Welfare Week | 00.18. |
| - Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety | 04.2. | Victory | 46.1-2. |
| - Convention on Biological Diversity | 04.2. | Village | 77.2. |
| - Convention on Rights of the Child (CRC) | 09.16. | Virtues | |
| - Declaration of Human Rights | 58.3, 64.1. | - Awareness | 11.7. |
| - Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific (ESCAP) | 87.7. | - Courtesy | 11.7. |
| - Economic Commission for Asia & The Far East (ECAFE) | 58.1, 58U.1. | - Hardworking | 11.7. |
| - Educational, Social & Cultural Organisation (UNESCO) | 90.9, 00.25, 09.5. | - Independence | 11.7. |
| - Emblem | 58.1, 70.3, 95.13, 04.2. | - Integrity | 11.7. |
| - Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO) | 63.1. | - Kindness | 11.7. |
| - Freedom From Hunger | 63.1, 63.3-4. | - Living in Harmony | 11.7. |
| - High Commission for Refugees (UNHCR) | 60.2-3. | - Love | 11.7. |
| - <i>International Children's Day (see World Children's Day)</i> | | - Mutual Respect | 11.7. |
| - International Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF) | 71.7, Ch.38, 03.14, 09.16, 13.15. | - Thankfulness | 11.7. |
| - International Conference on Drug Abuse and Illicit Trafficking (ICDAIT) | 87.4, 96.7. | <i>Visit ASEAN Year (see Tourism)</i> | |
| - <i>International Day on Drug Abuse and Illicit Trafficking (see ICDAIT)</i> | | <i>Visit Malaysia Year (see Tourism)</i> | |
| - International Labour Organisation (ILO) | 70.2. | <i>Volcano (see Mountain)</i> | |
| - International Literacy Year | 90.9. | <i>Warfare (see Armed Forces or Weapons)</i> | |
| - International Telecommunications Union (ITU) | 65.1, 15.10. | Waterfalls | |
| - International Union for Child Welfare | 03.14. | - Endau-Rompin National Park | 96.14. |
| - International Women's Year | 75.4. | - Berkoh Cascade, Taman Negara | 93.9, 13.6. |
| - International World Heritage Programme | 09.5. | - Jeriau, Fraser's Hill. | 94.1/19. |
| | | - Kuala Lumpur Butterfly Park | 96.2. |
| | | - Langkawi | 95.1. |

| Subject | Issue | Subject | Issue |
|---|--|---|---|
| - Maliau Waterfall | 13.6. | - - State Kris of Sarawak | 17.19, |
| - Tasik Kenyir National Park | 97.8. | - - Sundang Cutam (Royal Sword Keris of Perak) | 09.3. |
| - Unidentified | 93.12. | - - Sundang Sada Maikah (Royal Sword Keris of Perak) | 09.3. |
| Watermarks | Ch.3.5. | - - Sundang Si Raja Wali (Royal Sword Keris of Perak) | 09.3. |
| Waves | 09.10. | - - Sundang Sundang (Royal Sword Keris of Perak) | 09.3. |
| Weapons | | - Maces - Chogan 'Alam of Malaysia (Mace of Temporal Power, Sceptre of the World) | Ch.1.7, 58.2, 66.2, 76.2, 02.7, 07.5, 19.9. |
| - Arrows | 99.21. | - - Chogan Ugama of Malaysia (Mace of Spiritual Power, Sceptre of Religion) | Ch.1.7, 58.2, 66.2, 76.2, 02.7, 07.5, 19.9. |
| - Blowpipes | 57D.2-5/7-15/ 17, 61D.1-2, 10.13, 18.13. | - - Mace of British Parliament | 63.8. |
| - Cannon | 99.27, 16.9. | - - Mace of Federal Parliament | 59.2, 63.8, 87.6. |
| - Catapult | 08.15. | - - Mace of Sarawak | 67.4, 17.19. |
| - <i>Daggers (see Keris)</i> | | - - Mace of University of Malaya | 05.8. |
| - Guns | 10.11, 16.9. | - - Sceptre of Negri Sembilan | 07.13. |
| - Guided missile | 83.7. | - Machine Gun | 07.12, 10.11. |
| - Keris | 99.12/27, 16.9, 18.17. | - Rocket | 99.27. |
| - - Jawa Demam | 19.14. | - Shield | 55D.1. |
| - - Jembiah | 95.9, 96.3. | - Spears (<i>see also Coat of Arms, Negri Sembilan</i>) | 55D.1 |
| - - Kerambit | 95.9. | - <i>Swords (see Keris)</i> | |
| - - Keris Jawa | 84.4. | - <i>Tank (see Transport - Land)</i> | |
| - - <i>Keris Kerajaan (see Keris Panjang Diraja)</i> | | - <i>Warships (see Transport - Water)</i> | |
| - - Keris Panjang | 95.9. | Window | 09.5. |
| - - Keris Panjang Diraja of Malaysia (Sword of State) | Ch.1.7, 58.2, 66.2, 99.19. | <i>Wira (see Sport & Pastimes - Commonwealth Games)</i> | |
| - - Keris Pekakak | 84.4. | <i>World Health Organisation (see United Nations)</i> | |
| - - Keris Pendek Diraja of Malaysia (Royal Short Kris) | Ch.1.7, 99.19, 02.7. | <i>World Islamic Civilisation Festival (see Islam)</i> | |
| - - Keris Semenanjung (or Melayu) | 84.4. | World Orchid Conference | 63.6, 02.6. |
| - - Keris Sundang | 95.9. | <i>World Post Day (see United Nations)</i> | |
| - - Keris Taming Sari (Royal Keris of Perak) | 85.9, 06.8. | <i>World Refugee Year (see United Nations)</i> | |
| - - Keris Tumbuk Lada | 84.4. | <i>World Veteran's Federation (see Veterans)</i> | |
| - - Lading Terus | 95.9. | Zoos | |
| - - Long Kris | 13.10-11. | - Taiping Zoo & Night Safari | 17.20. |
| - - Parang | 55D.1. | - Zoo Negara | 07D.20 |
| - - Pedang Cura Si Manja Kini (Royal Sword of Perak) | 85.9, 09.3. | | |
| - - Royal Keris of Kedah | 83.5. | | |
| - - Royal Keris of Negri Sembilan | 07.13. | | |
| - - <i>Royal Keris of Perak (see Keris Taming Sari)</i> | | | |
| - - Royal Keris of Perlis | 01.5. | | |
| - - Royal Sword of Perlis | 01.5. | | |

B. CORRELATION TABLE OF FLORA AND FAUNA
English, Malay and Latin Names

1. FLORA

| <i>Latin Name</i> | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|---|--|------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| - | - | Plant seedling | - | 15.2. |
| - | <i>Arecaceae</i> (Palms) | Palm Blossom (non-specific) | Bungar Mangar | 00.10. |
| - | Fern | Unidentified | - | 99.27, 07.2, 09.10. |
| - | Flowers | Nondescript and mixtures | - | 71.7, 00.15, 03.14, 07S.2, 16D.1. |
| - | Forest | Hill Dipterocarp Forest | - | 92.2, 99.27. |
| - | Forest | Lowland Dipterocarp Forest | - | 92.2. |
| - | Forest | Mangrove Swamp Forest | - | 92.2, 04.14, 06.11. |
| - | Forest | Mossy | - | 17.20. |
| - | Forest/Jungle | Nondescript | - | 93.10-11, 99.27, 00.1, 01.12. |
| - | Fungi | Unidentified | - | 01.1. |
| - | <i>Lauraceae</i> (Laurels) | Laurel | - | 07.17. |
| - | <i>Orchidaceae</i> (Orchids) | Unidentified | - | 61.6, 63.6, 78.3, 93.11-12, 12S.1, 17S.1, PE1. |
| - | Trees | Christmas | - | 10S.2, 11S.9/31. |
| - | Trees | Nondescript | - | 71.7, 06.12, 09.10. |
| <i>Acer saccharum</i> | <i>Sapindaceae</i> (Soapberries) | Sugar Maple | - | FF.4.33. |
| <i>Achasma megalocheilos</i> (see <i>Etilingera littoralis</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Adenanthera pavonina</i> | <i>Fabaceae</i> (Legumes) | Red Sandalwood or Coralwood | Saga | 00.19. |
| <i>Aerides odorata</i> Lour. | <i>Orchidaceae</i> (Orchids) | Aerides | - | 94.5, 97.13-14. |
| <i>Aeschynanthus longicalyx</i> | <i>Gesneriaceae</i> (Gesneriads) | Long-sepalled Blushwort | - | 97.6. |
| <i>Aeschynanthus speciosa</i> | " | Blushwort | - | 97.6. |
| <i>Aglaomorpha quercifolia</i> (see <i>Drynaria quercifolia</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Aleurites moluccanus</i> | <i>Euphorbiaceae</i> (Spurges) | Candlenut or Indian Walnut | Buah Keras | 04.16, 11.5. |
| <i>Allamanda cathartica</i> | <i>Apocynaceae</i> (Dogbanes) | Golden Trumpet | Bunga Alamanda | 07D.16-18. |
| <i>Alpinia rafflesiana</i> | <i>Zingiberaceae</i> (Gingers) | Raffles' Alpinia | Tepus kajai. | 93.5, 93.12. |
| <i>Alstonia angustiloba</i> | <i>Apocynaceae</i> (Gentians) | Common Pulai | Pulai | 99.14, 00.19. |
| <i>Ananas comosus</i> | <i>Bromeliaceae</i> (Bromeliads) | Pineapple | Nanas | 57D.2-17, 66.5, 72.1, 86D.1-2, 17.2, PE3.4/9. |
| <i>Andrographis paniculata</i> | <i>Acanthaceae</i> (Acanthus) | Green Chiretta | Hempedu Bumi | 15.1. |
| <i>Annacardium occidentale</i> | <i>Anacardiaceae</i> (Cashews) | Cashew | Pucuk gajus | 13.8. |
| <i>Anoetochilus reinwardtii</i> | <i>Orchidaceae</i> (Orchids) | Jewel Orchid | - | 17D.2-15. |
| <i>Annona reticulata</i> | <i>Annonaceae</i> (Custard Apples or Soursops) | Custard Apple | Nona | 13.16. |
| <i>Annona squamosa</i> | " | Sugar Apple or Sweetsops | Nona | 13.16. |
| <i>Antidesma</i> | <i>Phyllanthaceae</i> (Magnolias) | Wild cherry | Sebasa | 70D.1-2. |
| <i>Arachnis flos-aeris</i> | <i>Orchidaceae</i> (Orchids) | Scorpion Orchid | Anggerek Kesturi | 65D.2-15, 84.2, 17D.1. |
| <i>Aranda "Lena Rowell"</i> | " | Aranda "Lena Rowell" | Anggerek "Lena Rowell" | PE3.1. |
| <i>Archidendron bubalinum</i> | <i>Leguminosae</i> (Legumes) | Kungkur | Kerdas | 04.16. |
| <i>Archidendron jiringa</i> | " | Dogfruit | Jering | 18.8. |
| <i>Areca catechu</i> | <i>Arecaceae</i> (Palms) | Areca Nut Palm | Pinang | 00.13. |
| <i>Aristolochia tagala</i> | <i>Aristolochiaceae</i> (Birthwort) | Birthwort or Dutchman's Pipe | Akar ketola | 70D.1-2. |

| <i>Latin Name</i> | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| <i>Artocarpus altilis</i> | Moraceae (Figs or Mulberries) | Breadfruit | Sukun | 98.1. |
| <i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam | " | Jackfruit | Nangka | 14.8. |
| <i>Artocarpus sericarpus</i> | " | Pedalai | Terap Bulu | 06.3. |
| <i>Arundina graminifolia</i> | Bambusoideae (Bamboo) | Bamboo Orchid | Anggerek Bambu | 65D.2-14, 94.5. |
| <i>Ascocenda pukilii</i> | Orchidaceae (Orchids) | Ascda pukilii. | - | PE3.1. |
| <i>Ascocenda sanderiana</i> "Red Gem" | " | Ascda sanderiana "Red Gem" | Anggerek "Red Gem" | PE3.1. |
| <i>Asplenium nidus</i> | Aspleniaceae (Spleenworts) | Bird's Nest Fern | Sakat-sakat | 10.3. |
| <i>Asystasia gangetica</i> | Acanthaceae (Acanthus) | Chinese Violet | Ara Songsang | 20.2. |
| <i>Averrhoa carambola</i> | Oxalidaceae (Wood Sorrels) | Star Fruit or Carambola | Belimbing besi | 86D.3-5, 14.8, PE3.4. |
| <i>Baccaurea angulata</i> | Phyllanthaceae (Phyllanthus) | Red-Angled Tampoi or Wild Carambola | Belimbing Merah | 13.16. |
| <i>Baccaurea polyneura</i> | " | Jentik-Jentik | Jentik-Jentik | 06.3. |
| <i>Barclaya kunstleri</i> | Nymphaeaceae (Waterlilies) | Malaysian Water lily | Kiambang Malaysia | 02.8. |
| <i>Barringtonia asiatica</i> | Lecythidaceae (Barringtonias) | Freshwater Mangrove | Putat | 18.8. |
| <i>Bauhinia</i> | Fabaceae (Legumes) | Bauhinia | - | 14.10. |
| <i>Borassus flabellifer</i> | Arecaceae (Palms) | Palmyra or Toddy Palm | Lontar | 62.2, 06.6. |
| <i>Bouea macrophylla</i> | Anacardiaceae (Mangos) | Marian Plum | Kundang | 98.1. |
| <i>Bougainvillea</i> | Nyctaginaceae (Four O'Clock flowers) | Bougainvillea | Bunga Kertas | 07D.1-22. |
| <i>Brassica oleracea</i> | Brassicaceae (Mustards) | Cabbage | Kubis | 11.3. |
| <i>Bulbophyllum lobbii</i> Lindley | Orchidaceae (Orchids) | Bulbophyllum | - | 94.5. |
| <i>Bulbophyllum virescens</i> | " | Bulbophyllum | - | 17D.2-15. |
| <i>Camellia nitidissima</i> | Theaceae (Tea) | Golden Camellia | - | 02.2. |
| <i>Camellia sinensis</i> | " | Tea bush | Teh | 11.3. |
| <i>Cananga odorata</i> | Annonaceae (Custard Apples) | Fragrant Kenanga | Kenanga | 01.4. |
| <i>Canna indica</i> | Cannaceae (Cannas) | Canna Lily | Bunga Tasbih | 07D.16-18. |
| <i>Canna orientalis</i> (see <i>Canna indica</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Cannabis indica</i> | Cannabaceae (Hemp) | Cannabis | Ganja | 96.7. |
| <i>Capiscum annum</i> | Solanaceae (Nightshades) | Peppers or Chillies | Lada or Cili | 11.5. |
| <i>Carica papaya</i> | Caricaceae (Caricas) | Papaya | Betik | 86D.3-5, 21.10, PE3.4. |
| <i>Caryota mitis</i> | Arecaceae (Palms) | Fish Tail Palm | Dudar | 09.7. |
| <i>Cassia fistula</i> | Fabaceae (Legumes) | Golden Shower Tree | Ratchaphruk | 92.7. |
| <i>Centella asiatica</i> | Apiaceae (Celeries, Carrots and Parsleys) | Indian or Asiatic Pennywort | Pegaga | 13.8. |
| <i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> | Lauraceae (Laurels) | Cinnamom | Kayu Manis | 11.5, 18.9. |
| <i>Citrus aurantifolia</i> | Rutaceae (Citrus) | Key Lime | Limau Nipis | 18.7. |
| <i>Citrus grandis</i> (see <i>Citrus maxima</i>) | " | " | " | " |
| <i>Citrus hystrix</i> | " | Kaffir Lime | Limau Purut | 12.7, 18.7. |
| <i>Citrus maxima</i> | " | Pomelo | Limau Bali | PE3.2. |
| <i>Citrus microcarpa</i> | " | Calamondin Lime | Limau Kasturi | 18.7. |
| <i>Cleisocentrum merillianum</i> | Orchidaceae (Orchids) | Merrill's Cleisocentrum | - | 02.6. |
| <i>Clinacanthus nutans</i> | Acanthaceae (Acanthus) | Sabah Snake Grass | Belalai Gajah | 15.1. |
| <i>Clitoria ternatea</i> | Fabaceae (Legumes) | Butterfly Pea | Telang | 21.10. |
| <i>Cocos nucifera</i> | Arecaceae (Palms) | Coconut | Kelapa | 48D, 57D.2-17, 66.5, 86D.6-27, 90.1/5, 94.21, 99.27, 16.7, 21.3. |
| <i>Coelogyne pandurata</i> | Orchidaceae (Orchids) | Black Orchid | Orkid Hitam | 02.6. |
| <i>Coffea liberica</i> | Rubiaceae (Madders) | Liberian Coffee | Kopi | 86D.6-27. |
| <i>Colocasia esculenta</i> | Araceae (Arums) | Taro or Cocoyam | Ubi Keladi | 09.12. |
| <i>Cookeina tricholoma</i> | Sarcoscyphaceae (Fungi) | Cup Fungus | - | 95.2-3, 96.14, 97.13-14. |
| <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> | Apiaceae (Carrots) | Coriander | - | 11.5. |
| <i>Corybas carinatus</i> | Orchidaceae (Orchids) | Helmet Orchid | - | 17D.2-15. |
| <i>Costus speciosus</i> | Costaceae (Costus) | Crape Ginger | Setawar | 93.5. |
| <i>Couroupita guianensis</i> Aubl. | Lecythidaceae (Woody plants) | Guiana Cannonball Tree | Bunga Peluru Meriam | 02.2, 09.9, 16.3. |
| <i>Crinum asiaticum</i> | Amaryllidaceae (Amaryllis) | Giant Spider Lily | Bakong | 01.4. |

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| <i>Cryptocoryne purpurea</i> | Araceae (Arums) | Purple Water Trumpet | Kelada Paya | 02.8. |
| <i>Cucumis melo</i> | Cucurbitaceae (Gourds) | Honeydew Melon | Tembikai Wangi | 14.8. |
| <i>Curcuma domestica</i> or <i>Curcuma longa</i> | Zingiberaceae (Gingers) | Turmeric | Kunyit | 11.5. |
| <i>Cynometra cauliflora</i> | Fabaceae (Legumes) | Namu-namu | Nam-nam | 13.16. |
| <i>Cyrtostachys renda</i> | Arecaceae (Palms) | Red Sealing Wax Palm | Pinang Raja | 09.7. |
| <i>Dendrobium "Caesar White"</i> | Orchidaceae (Orchids) | Dendrobium "Caesar White" | Anggerek "Caesar White" | PE3.1. |
| <i>Dendrobium macrophyllum</i> var. <i>ternatense</i> | " | Large-leaved Dendrobium | - | 17D.2-15. |
| <i>Dichroa febrifuga</i> | Hydrangeaceae (Hydrangeas) | Changshan | - | 05.1. |
| <i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> | Gleicheniaceae (Forked Ferns) | False Staghorn Fern | Resam | 10.3. |
| <i>Dictyophora phalloidea</i> (see <i>Phallus indusiatus</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Didymocarpus quinquevulnera</i> ¹ | Gesneriaceae (Gesneriads) | Didymocarpus | | 97.6. |
| <i>Dillenia suffruticosa</i> | Dilleniaceae (Flowering plants) | Shrubby Simpoh | Simpuh air | 90.3, 92.7, 20.2. |
| <i>Dioscorea alata</i> L. | Dioscoreaceae (Yams) | Purple, Winged or Water Yam | Ubi Badak | 09.12. |
| <i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> | " | Air Potato | Ubi Atas | 09.12. |
| <i>Dioscorea esculenta</i> | " | Lesser Yam | Ubi Torak | 09.12. |
| <i>Dioscorea hispida</i> | " | Asiatic Bitter or Intoxicating Yam | Ubi Gadong | 09.12. |
| <i>Diplazium esculentum</i> | Athyriaceae (Terrestrial Ferns) | Vegetable Fern | Paku sungai | 10.3. |
| <i>Dipteris conjugata</i> | Dipteridaceae (Umbrella ferns) | Broad-leaf or Sun Fern | Bua cek | 10.3. |
| <i>Dipterocarpus costulatus</i> | Dipterocarpaceae (Two-winged fruits) | Keruing kipas | Keruing kipas | 00.19. |
| <i>Dracontomelon dao</i> | Anacardiaceae (Mangos) | Argus Pheasant Tree | Sengkuang | 00.19. |
| <i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> | Polypodiaceae (Polypods) | Oak-leaf Fern | Daun kepala tupai | 10.3. |
| <i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> (see <i>Drynaria quercifolia</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Dryobalanops aromatica</i> | Dipterocarpaceae (Two-winged fruits) | Borneo Camphorwood | Kapur | 81.6, 97.5, 99.14, 00.19. |
| <i>Durio graveolens</i> | Malvaceae (Mallows) | Yellow Durian | Durian Dalit | 21.4. |
| <i>Durio kutejensis</i> | " | Nyekak Durian | Nyekak, Durian kunin, Durian tinggang, Durian merah | 06.3. |
| <i>Durio zibethinus murr</i> | " | Common Durian | Durian | 72.1, 79D.2-15/35, 86D.1-2, 16D.1, 08.15, 11S.1-42, 14.8, 21.4. PE3.4/9. |
| <i>Dyera costulata</i> | Apocynaceae (Dogbanes) | Jelutong | Jelutong | 81.6, 92.2, 93.15, 00.19. |
| <i>Dyera laxiflora</i> (See <i>Dyera costulata</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Eichhornia crassipes</i> | Pontederiaceae (Pickerel weeds) | Water Hyacinth | Keladi Bunting | 99.13, 02.8. |
| <i>Elaeis guineensis</i> | Arecaceae (Palms) | African Oil palm | Kelapa sawit | 77.2, 81.5, 83.2, 86D.6-43/58-73, 99.27, 06.7, 12.11, 17.7, 99.14. |
| <i>Elateriospermum tapos</i> | Euphorbiaceae (Euphorbias) | Perah | Perah | 99.14. |
| <i>Eleiodoxa conferta</i> | Arecaceae (Palms) | Swamp Fruit or Eleiodoxa | Asam Kelubi or Asam Paya | 19.6. |
| <i>Elettaria cardamumum</i> | Zingiberaceae (Gingers) | Green or True Cardamom | - | 11.5. |
| <i>Endospermum diadenum</i> | Euphorbiaceae | Moon tree | Sesenduk or Bulan-bulan | 00.19. |
| <i>Epiphyllum oxypetalum</i> | Cactaceae (Cactus) | Gooseneck Cactus or Dutchman's Pipe or Night-flowering Cereus | Bakawali | 08.12. |
| <i>Etilingera elatior</i> | Zingiberaceae (Gingers) | Torch Ginger | Kantan. | 79D.2-15, |

| <i>Latin Name</i> | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| <i>Etilingera littoralis</i> | “ | Scarlet Earth Ginger | Tepus. | 99.25, 07.18, 12.7, 21.10. |
| <i>Eurycoma longifolia</i> | Simaroubaceae (Medicinal plant) | Malaysian Ginseng | Tongkat Ali | 93.5. 00.21, 04.16. |
| <i>Fagraea fragrans</i> | Loganiaceae (Gentians) | Tembusu | Tembusu padang | 99.14, 00.19, 01.4. |
| <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> | Apiaceae (Carrots) | Fennel | - | 11.5. |
| <i>Ficus deltoidea jack</i> | Moraceae (Figs or Mulberries) | Mistletoe Fig | Mas Cotek | 04.16. |
| <i>Fragaria x ananassa</i> | Rosaceae (Roses) | Cultivated Strawberry | Strawberi | 99.23. |
| <i>Garcinia atroviridis</i> | Clusiaceae (Garcinias) | Asam gelugur | Asam gelugur | 98.1. |
| <i>Garcinia hombroniana</i> | “ | Seashore Mangosteen | Beruas | 06.3. |
| <i>Garcinia mangostana</i> | “ | Purple Mangosteen | Manggis | 86D.1-2, 14.8, 16D.1, PE3.4. |
| <i>Garcinia prainiana</i> | “ | Button Mangosteen | Cerapu | 99.3. |
| <i>Garcinia xanthochymus</i> | “ | Sour, Yellow or False Mangosteen | Asam Kandis | 19.6. |
| <i>Gardenia jasminoides</i> | Rubiaceae (Coffees) | Cape Jasmine | Bunga Cina | 16.3. |
| <i>Gloriosa superba</i> | Liliaceae (Lilies) | Climbing Lily or Flame Lily | Kembang songsang | 08.12. |
| <i>Goniothalamus tapis</i> | Annonaceae (Custard Apples) | Kenerak | Kenerak | 08.12. |
| <i>Gonystylus sp.</i> | Thymelaeaceae (Magnolias) | Ramin or Gonystylus | Ramin Telur or Melawis | 55D.1. |
| <i>Grammatophyllum speciosum</i> | Orchidaceae (Orchids) | Tiger Orchid, Giant Orchid, Sugar Cane Orchid or Queen of the Ochids | - | 94.5. |
| <i>Heliconia colgantea</i> | Heliconiaceae (Heliconias) | (unnamed cultivar) | - | 99.25. |
| <i>Heliconia latispatha</i> | “ | Golden Lobster's Claw | - | 99.25. |
| <i>Heliconia psittacorum</i> | “ | Parrot's Beak | - | 99.25. |
| <i>Heliconia rostrata</i> | “ | Lobster Claw | - | 99.25. |
| <i>Heliconia stricta</i> | “ | Small Lobster's Claw | - | 99.25. |
| <i>Helminthostachys zeylanica</i> | Ophioglossaceae (Adders' Tongues) | Kamrai | Tunjuk langit | 10.3. |
| <i>Heritiera javanica</i> | Sterculiaceae (Malvales) | Mengkulang jari | Mengkulang jari | 00.19. |
| <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> | Euphorbiaceae (Euphorbias) | Rubber Tree (see also Industry - Rubber) | Getah | 57D.1/18-19, 60.4, 68.2, 75.6, 78.9, 86D.6-43, 06.7. |
| <i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> | Malvaceae (Mallows) | Chinese Hibiscus | Bunga Kebangsaan or Bunga Raya (White: Bunga Raya Putih) | 67.3, 68.3, 70D.3-15, 71R.1, 72.1, 73.4, 78.4, 79D.2-15/36- 37, 84.2/8, 87.3, 91.7/10, 92.5/7-9, 93.1/ 4/8-9/12, 94.1- 2/17/ 19-21, 98.8, 99.6/27, 00.1/26, 01.2, 03.2, 06.9, 07.4, 07D.1-18, 07S.1, 08.3, 09.9/ 13, 11S.1- 42, 12.11, 12S.1, 14.10/ 13, 16D.1, 17.11, 20.1, PE3.3 |
| <i>Hibiscus sabdariffa L.</i> | “ | Roselle | - | 15.1. |
| <i>Hippeastrum reticulatum</i> | Amaryllidaceae (Amaryllis) | Amaryllis | Bunga Lili Merah | 07D.1-19. |
| <i>Hopea odorata</i> | Dipterocarpaceae (Two- winged fruits) | Takien | Merawan Siput Jantan | 99.14, 00.19. |
| <i>Hydrangea macrophylla</i> | Hydrangeaceae (Hydrangea) | Hydrangea | Bunga Tiga Bulan | 07D.1-18. |
| <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> | Aquifoliaceae (Holly) | Holly | - | 11S.4. |

| <i>Latin Name</i> | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|-----------------------|
| <i>Illicium verum</i> | Schisandraceae (Schisandra) | Illicium Verum (Star Anise) | - | 11.5. |
| <i>Ipomea aquatica</i> | Convolvulaceae (Convolvulus) | Potato Vine or Swamp Cabbage | - | 99.13. |
| <i>Ipomoea batatas</i> | " | Sweet Potato | Ubi Keledek | 09.12. |
| <i>Ipomoea carnea</i> | " | Pink Morning Glory | Tapak Kuda | 90.3. |
| <i>Ipomoea indica</i> | " | Blue Morning Glory | Bunga Seri Pagi | 07D.1-18. |
| <i>Jasminum sambac</i> | Oleaceae (Jasmine) | Arabian Jasmine | Melati | 92.7, 12.11. |
| <i>Jatropha podagrica</i> | Euphorbiaceae (Euphorbias) | Buddha Belly Plant | Jarak Bunting | 98.8. |
| <i>Johannesteijsmannia altifrons</i> | Arecaceae (Palms) | Umbrella Leaf Palm or Sal Palm | Daun Payung | 00.19, 09.7-8. |
| <i>Koompassia excelsa</i> | Fabaceae (Legumes) | Tualang | Tualang | 99.27. |
| <i>Labisia pumila</i> | Myrsinaceae (Medicinal) | Kacip Fatimah | Kacip Fatimah | 04.16. |
| <i>Lagerstroemia floribunda</i> | Lythraceae (Loosestrifes) | Flowering Crape Myrtle | Bungor. | 99.14. |
| <i>Lagerstroemia speciosa.</i> | " | Queen's Crape Myrtle | Bungor. | 79D.2-15. |
| <i>Lansium domesticum</i> | Meliaceae (Mahogany) | Langsat | - | PE3.9. |
| <i>Lantana camara</i> | Verbenaceae (Verbenas) | Big Sage, Shrub Verbena or Common Lantana | Bunga Tahi Ayam or Bunga Pagar | 70D.3-23/25-28, 20.2. |
| <i>Laurus nobilis</i> | Lauraceae (Laurels) | Bay | - | 11.5. |
| <i>Lepisanthes alata</i> | Sapindaceae (Soapberries) | Johore Tree | Ceri Terengganu | 99.3, 06.3. |
| <i>Licuala grandis</i> | Arecaceae (Palms) | Ruffled Fan Palm | Palas kipas | 00.19, 09.7. |
| <i>Limnocharis flava</i> | Limnocharitaceae (Water plant) | Yellow Velvetleaf | - | 99.13. |
| <i>Litsea garciae</i> | Lauraceae (Laurels) | Butter Fruit | Engkalak | 18.8. |
| <i>Livistona endauensis</i> | Arecaceae (Palms) | Serdang Endau | Serdang Endau | 09.7-8. |
| <i>Livistona saribus</i> | " | Taraw Palm or Serdang | Serdang | 09.7. |
| <i>Lobelia borneensis</i> | Lobeliaceae (Lobelias) | Borneo Lobelia | - | 05.1. |
| <i>Luffa aegyptiaca</i> | Cucurbitaceae (Pumpkins) | Loofah or Sponge Gourd or Smooth Petola | Petola bantal | 07.18. |
| <i>Macaranga gigantea</i> | Euphorbiaceae (Euphorbias) | Elephant's Ear | Mahang Gajah | 00.19. |
| <i>Magnolia coco</i> | Magnoliaceae (Magnolias) | Coconut Magnolia | Cempaka Telur | 08.12. |
| <i>Mangifera caesia</i> | Anacardiaceae (Mangos) | Malaysian Mango | Binjai | 99.3. |
| <i>Mangifera odorata</i> | " | Kuini Mango, Saipan Mango or Fragrant Mango | Kuini | 81.5, 86D.3-5. |
| <i>Mangifera pajang</i> | " | Borneo Wild Mango or Bambangang | Asam Embang or Bua Embawang or Bambangang, | 19.6 |
| <i>Manihot esculenta</i> | Euphorbiaceae (Euphorbias) | Cassava, Tapioca, Manioc or Yuca | Ubi Kayu | 09.12. |
| <i>Manilkara achras</i> | Sapotaceae (Sapotas) | Sapodilla | - | PE3.9. |
| <i>Matonia pectinata</i> | Matoniaceae (Matonias) | Matonia | Matonia | 10.3. |
| <i>Melastoma malabathricum L.</i> | Melastomataceae (Melastomes) | Straits, Planter's or Rhododendron | Senduduk | 90.3, 20.2. |
| <i>Mentha x piperita</i> | Lamiaceae (Deadnettlles, Mints & Sages) | Peppermint | Pudina | 12.7 |
| <i>Mesua ferrea</i> | Clusiaceae (Garcinias) | Ceylon Ironwood or Indian Rose Chestnut | Penaga Lilin | 01.4, 08.12. |
| <i>Michelia champaca</i> | Magnoliaceae (Magnolias) | Aromatic Cempaka | Cempaka | 01.4. |
| <i>Michelia figo</i> | " | Banana Shrub or Port Wine Magnolia | Cempaka pisang | 08.12. |
| <i>Microporus xanthopus</i> | Polyporaceae (Fungi) | Bracket Fungus | - | 95.2, 96.5, 97.13-14. |
| <i>Mimosa pudica</i> | Mimosaceae (Mimosa) | Sensitive Plant | Puteri malu | 90.3. |
| <i>Mimusops elengi</i> | Sapotaceae (Sapotes) | Spanish Cherry | Bunga Tanjung | 01.4, 16.3. |
| <i>Momordica charantia</i> | Cucurbitaceae (Gourds) | Bitter Melon | Peria katak | 07.18. |
| <i>Momordica subangulata</i> | " | Wild Bitter Gourd | Peria katak | 13.8. |
| <i>Monochoria hastata</i> | Pontederiaceae (Pickerel weeds) | Solms or Arrow-leaved Monochoria | Keladi Agas | 99.13, 02.8. |
| <i>Musa sapientum</i> | Musaceae (Bananas) | Sweet Banana | Pisang mas | 86D.3-5, PE3.4. |
| <i>Musa violascens</i> | " | Wild Banana | Pisang utan | 99.25. |
| <i>Mycena chlorophos</i> | Mycenaceae (Fungi) | Bioluminescent mushroom | Cendawan Bercahaya | 13.6. |

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Nelumbium nelumbo</i> (see <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Nelumbium speciosum</i> (see <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> | <i>Nelumbonaceae</i> (Lotus) | Sacred or Indian Lotus | Bunga Teratai | 99.13, 02.8, 07D.1-18, 92.2. |
| <i>Neobalanocarpus hemii</i> | <i>Dipterocarpaceae</i> (Two- winged fruits) | Chengal | Chengal | |
| <i>Nepenthes bicalcarata</i> | <i>Nepenthaceae</i> (Pitcher plants) | Fanged Pitcher Plant | - | 96.4. |
| <i>Nepenthes lowii</i> | " | Low's Pitcher Plant | - | 96.4. |
| <i>Nepenthes macfarlanei</i> | " | Macfarlane's Pitcher Plant | - | 96.4. |
| <i>Nepenthes rajah</i> | " | Royal Pitcher Plant | - | 96.4, 99.27. |
| <i>Nepenthes sanguinea</i> | " | Red Pitcher Plant | - | 94.10, 96.4. |
| <i>Nepenthes veitchii</i> | " | Veitch's Pitcher Plant | Periuk Kera | 13.6. |
| <i>Nepenthes villosa</i> | " | Villose Pitcher Plant | - | 96.4. |
| <i>Nepenthes x trusmadiensis</i> | " | Trus Madi Pitcher Plant | - | 18.9. |
| <i>Nephelium lappaceum</i> | <i>Sapindaceae</i> (Soapberries) | Rambutan | Rambutan | 86D.1-2, 16D.1, 97.13- 14, PE3.4/9. |
| <i>Nephelium ramboutan-ake</i> | " | Pulasan | Pulasan | 98.1. |
| <i>Neptunia oleracea</i> | <i>Fabaceae</i> (Legumes) | Water Mimosa or Aquatic Sensitive Plant | Kangkong Puteri | 02.8. |
| <i>Nicolaia elatior</i> (see <i>Etilingera elatior</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Nyctanthes sambac</i> (see <i>Jasminium sambac</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Nymphaea alba</i> | <i>Nymphaeaceae</i> (Waterlilies) | European Waterlily or White Lotus | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Nymphaea pubescens</i> | " | White or Pink Water Lily | Telepok or Kiambang Putih | 90.3, 99.13, 02.8. |
| <i>Nypa fruticans</i> | <i>Areaceae</i> (Palms) | Nipah Palm | Melaka | 57D.8, 12.15. |
| <i>Ochanostachys amentacea</i> | <i>Olacaceae</i> (Tree) | Petaling | Petaling | 00.19. |
| <i>Orthosiphon stamineus</i> <i>Benth</i> | <i>Lamiaceae</i> (Mint, Deadnettle and Sage) | Cat's Whiskers, Java Tea | Misai Kucing | 15.1. |
| <i>Oryza sativa</i> | <i>Poaceae</i> (Grass) | Rice | Padi | 48D.2/16/27- 28/ 30-31, 57D.2-17, 61.6, 63.1/3-4, 66.5, 69.2, 76.1, 81.5, 83.5, 86D.6-27/ 44- 71, 95.15, 00.21, 07.15, 12.19, 16.7. 09.12. |
| <i>Pachyrrhizus erosus</i> | <i>Fabaceae</i> (Legumes) | Potato Bean or Yam Bean | Sengkuang | |
| <i>Palaquium Gutta</i> | <i>Sapotaceae</i> (Sap-bearers) | Gutta Percha | Nyatoh Taban Merah or Getah Percha | 18.11. |
| <i>Pandanus sp.</i> | <i>Pandanaceae</i> (Monocots) | Pandan | Mengkuang | 97.16. |
| <i>Papaver somniferum</i> | <i>Papaveraceae</i> (Poppies) | Opium Poppy | Pokok popi candu | 87.4, 96.7. |
| <i>Paphiopedilum barbatum</i> (Lindl.) Pfitz. | <i>Orchidaceae</i> (Orchids) | Venus' Shoe | - | 94.5. |
| <i>Paphiopedilum lowii</i> | " | Low's Slipper Orchid | - | 17D.1. |
| <i>Paphiopedilum niveum</i> | " | Slipper Orchid | Anggerek Kasut | 65D.2-14. |
| <i>Paphiopedilum rothschildianum</i> | " | Rothschild's Slipper Orchid | - | 02.6. |
| <i>Paphiopedilum sanderianum</i> | " | Sander's Slipper Orchid | - | 02.6. |
| <i>Papilionanthe hookeriana</i> (see <i>Vanda hookeriana</i>) | " | - | - | - |
| <i>Paraphalaenopsis labukensis</i> | " | Rat-tailed orchid | - | 02.6. |
| <i>Parkia speciosa</i> | <i>Fabaceae</i> (Legumes) | Bitter, Twisted or Stink Bean | Petai | 13.8, 18.8. |
| <i>Passiflora edulis</i> | <i>Passifloraceae</i> (Passifloras) | Passion Fruit | Markisa | 13.16. |
| <i>Phaeomeria speciosa</i> (see <i>Etilingera elatior</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Phaius subtrilobus</i> | <i>Orchidaceae</i> | Almost Tri-lobed Phaius | - | 17D.2-15. |
| <i>Phalaenopsis amabilis</i> | " | Butterfly Orchid or | Anggerek bulan | 61D.1-2, 92.7, |

| <i>Latin Name</i> | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| | | Moon Orchid | | 02.6. |
| <i>Phalaenopsis violacea</i> | " | Lundu Orchid | Anggerek Anak Bulan or Orkid Normah | 65D.2-14, 02.6, 17D.1. |
| <i>Phallus indusiatus</i> . | <i>Phallaceae</i> (Fungi) | Veiled Stinkhorn | - | 95.2. |
| <i>Phyllagathis tuberculata</i> | <i>Melastomataceae</i> (Melastomes) | Phyllagathis | - | 97.6. |
| <i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> | <i>Phyllanthaceae</i> (Phyllanthus) | Malay or Otaheite Gooseberry | Cermai | 06.3. |
| <i>Piper nigrum</i> | <i>Piperaceae</i> (Peppers) | Black Pepper | Lada hitam | 86D.6-43, 88.6. |
| <i>Piper sarmentosum</i> | " | Betel Leaf or Wild Pepper Leaf | Kaduk | 07.18, 16.8. |
| <i>Pithecellobium bubalinum</i> Bentham (see <i>Archidendron bubalinum</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Platyserium coronarium</i> | <i>Polypodiaceae</i> (Polypod Ferns) | Staghorn Fern | Tanduk rusa | 95.7, 10.3. |
| <i>Polianthes tuberosa</i> | <i>Agvaceae</i> (Agave) | Tuberose | Sedap Malam | 08.12. |
| <i>Polygonum minus</i> | <i>Polygonaceae</i> (Knotweeds) | Kesum | Kesum | 12.7. |
| <i>Psidium guajava</i> | <i>Myrtaceae</i> (Myrtles) | Lemon or Apple Guava | - | PE3.4/9. |
| <i>Psophocarpus</i> <i>tetragonolobus</i> | <i>Fabaceae</i> (Legumes) | Stintbean, Winged Bean or Asparagus Pea | Kacang botor or Kacang kelisa | 07.18, 13.8. |
| <i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> | " | Angsana | Angsana or Sena. | 79D.2-15. |
| <i>Pterocymbium javanicum</i> | <i>Sterculiaceae</i> (Malvales) | Melembu | Melembu | 00.19. |
| <i>Quisqualis indica</i> | <i>Combetaceae</i> (Creepers) | Rangoon Creeper or Chinese Honeysuckle | Akar Dani | 08.12. |
| <i>Rafflesia azlanii</i> | <i>Rafflesiaceae</i> (Rafflesias) | Azlan's Rafflesia | Bunga Pakma. | 12.11, 13.6. |
| <i>Rafflesia arnoldii</i> | " | Rafflesia | Bunga Pakma. | 72.1, 93.12, 94.2, 04.2/4, 07.04, 09.05, 12S.1, 14.13, 17.20. |
| <i>Rafflesia hasseltii</i> | " | Hasselt's Rafflesia | Bunga Pakma. | 79D.2-15. |
| <i>Ramaria sp</i> | <i>Ramariaceae</i> (Fungi) | Coral Fungus | - | 95.2. |
| <i>Renantanda "Shah Alam"</i> | <i>Orchidaceae</i> (Orchids) | Shah Alam Orchid | - | 91.4. |
| <i>Renanthera "Golden Shower"</i> | " | Renanthera "Golden Shower" | Anggerek "Golden Shower" | PE3.1. |
| <i>Renanthera bella</i> | " | The Beautiful Renanthera | - | 02.6. |
| <i>Rhizophora apiculata</i> | <i>Rhizophoraceae</i> (Mangrove) | Tall-stilt Mangrove | Bakau minyak | 92.2, 04.14. |
| <i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> | " | Asiatic Mangrove | Bakau kurap | 04.14. |
| <i>Rhododendron acuminatum</i> | <i>Ericaceae</i> (Rhododendrons) | Tapering Rhododendron | - | 00.27. |
| <i>Rhododendron brookeanum</i> | " | Brooke's Rhododendron | - | 00.27. |
| <i>Rhododendron crassifolium</i> | " | Thick-leaved Rhododendron | - | 00.27. |
| <i>Rhododendron ericoides</i> | " | Heath Rhododendron | - | 00.27. |
| <i>Rhododendron fallacinum</i> | " | - | Petagar hamzar | 00.27. |
| <i>Rhododendron himantodes</i> | " | Scaly Rhododendron | - | 00.27. |
| <i>Rhododendron</i> <i>jasminiflorum</i> | " | Jasmine-flowered Rhododendron | - | 00.27. |
| <i>Rhododendron javanicum</i> | " | Javan Rhododendron | - | 00.27. |
| <i>Rhododendron longiflorum</i> | " | Long-flowered Rhododendron | - | 00.27. |
| <i>Rhododendron lowii</i> | " | Low's Rhododendron | - | 00.27, 05.1. |
| <i>Rhododendron malayanum</i> | " | Malayan Rhododendron | - | 00.27. |
| <i>Rhododendron maxwellii</i> | " | Maxwell's Rhododendron | - | 00.27. |
| <i>Rhododendron nervulosum</i> | " | Little-veined Rhododendron | - | 05.1. |
| <i>Rhododendron pauciflorum</i> | " | Few-flowered Rhododendron | - | 00.27. |
| <i>Rhododendron praetervisum</i> | " | - | - | 00.27. |
| <i>Rhododendron rugosum</i> | " | - | - | 00.27, 05.1 |
| <i>Rhododendron scortechinii</i> | " | Scortechini's Rhododendron | Bunga Nubang Bintang. | 79D.2-15/38- 39, 90.3, 00.27. |
| <i>Rhododendron stapfianum</i> | " | - | - | 05.1. |
| <i>Rhododendron stenophyllum</i> | " | Narrow-leafed Rhododendron | - | 05.1. |
| <i>Rhododendron variolosum</i> | " | - | - | 00.27. |

| <i>Latin Name</i> | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|--|--|--|--|------------------------|
| <i>Rhododendron yongii</i> | " | Yongi's Rhododendron | - | 00.27. |
| <i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i> | Myrtaceae (Myrtles) | Downy Rose Myrtle | Kemunting | 06.3. |
| <i>Rhyncostylis retusa</i> | Orchidaceae (Orchids) | Foxtail Orchid or Squirrel's Tail Orchid | Anggerek Lilin or Anggerek Ekor Tupai | 65D.2-14/16, 17D.1. |
| <i>Rosa</i> | Rosaceae (Roses) | English Rose | Mawar | 14.1. |
| <i>Rosa x centifolia</i> | " | Provence or Cabbage Rose | Mawar | 03.3. |
| <i>Rosa x floribunda</i> | " | Floribunda Rose | Mawar | 03.3. |
| <i>Rosa x grandiflora</i> | " | Grandiflora Rose | Mawar | 14.1. |
| <i>Rosa x hybrida</i> | " | Hybrid Tea Rose | Mawar | 03.3, 14.1. |
| <i>Rosa x miniature</i> | " | Miniature Floribunda Rose | Mawar | 03.3. |
| <i>Salacca glabrescens</i> | Areaceae (Palms) | Edible-fruited Salak Plam | Salak | 99.3. |
| <i>Samanea saman</i> | Fabaceae (Legumes) | Rain Tree or Coco Tamarind or Acacia Preta or French Tamarind or Saman or Monkey Pod | Hujan-Hujan or Pokok pukul lima | 81.6, 00.19, 05.13. |
| <i>Sandoricum koetjape</i> | Meliaceae (Mahogany) | Wild Mangosteen or Santol | Sentul | 98.1. |
| <i>Saraca cauliflora</i> | Fabaceae (Legumes) | Yellow Saraca | Bunga Gapis | 16.3. |
| <i>Schima brevifolia</i> | Theaceae (Tea) | Small-leafed Schima | - | 02.2. |
| <i>Schima wallichii</i> | " | Wallich's Schima | - | 97.6. |
| <i>Selaginella willdenovii</i> | Selaginellaceae (Ferns) | Peacock Fern | - | 96.14. |
| <i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> | Fabaceae (Legumes) | Sesbania or Vegetable Hummingbird | Turi or Geti | 07.18. |
| <i>Shorea acuminata</i> | Dipterocarpaceae (Two- winged fruits) | Red Meranti or Red Lauan | Anak Pokok Meranti | 00.19. |
| <i>Shorea faguetiana</i> | " | Yellow Meranti | - | 20.7. |
| <i>Shorea leprosula</i> | " | Light Red Meranti | Meranti tembaga | 00.19. |
| <i>Shorea macrophylla</i> | " | Light Red Meranti | Engkabang | 00.19. |
| <i>Smilax myosotiflora</i> | Smilacaceae (Smilax) | Jaga | Ubi Jaga | 09.12. |
| <i>Solanum ferox</i> | Solanaceae (Nightshades) | Hairy-fruited Eggplant | Terung asam | 07.18. |
| <i>Solanum torvum</i> | " | Turkeyberry | Terung pipit or Terung reimbang | 98.8, 07.18. |
| <i>Sonneratia ovata</i> | Lythraceae (Loosestrifes) | Mangrove Apple | Gedabu | 04.14. |
| <i>Spathoglottis aurea Lindl</i> | Orchidaceae (Orchids) | Small-lipped Spathoglottis | - | 94.5, 96.14. |
| <i>Spathoglottis plicata</i> | " | Forest Bamboo Orchid | Anggerek Buloh Hutan | 65D.2-14. |
| <i>Stenochlaena palustris</i> | Blechnaceae (Ferns) | Climbing Fern | Paku miding | 10.3. |
| <i>Strelitzia augusta</i> | Strelitziaceae (Travellers' Palm and Bird of Paradise) | White Bird of Paradise | - | 99.25. |
| <i>Strelitzia reginae</i> | " | Bird of Paradise or Crane Flower | Bird-of-Paradise | 99.23/25. |
| <i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> | Myrtaceae (Myrtles) | Clove | Bunga cengkih | 11.5. |
| <i>Syzygium malaccense</i> | " | Malacca Apple or Malay Rose Apple | Jambu bol | 99.3. |
| <i>Tamarindus indica</i> | Fabaceae (Legumes) | Tamarind | Asam Jawa | 19.6. |
| <i>Taraxacum officinale</i> | Asteraceae (Daisies and Sunflowers) | Common Dandelion | - | 20.2. |
| <i>Terminalia catappa</i> | Combretaceae (Creepers) | South East Asia Almond | Ketapang | 00.19. |
| <i>Theobroma cacao</i> | Sterculiaceae (Malvales) | Cocoa | Koko | 86D.6-41. |
| <i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i> | Acanthaceae (Acanthus) | Laurel Clock Vine or Blue Trumpet Vine | Akar ketuau | 08.12. |
| <i>Tinospora crispa</i> | Menispermaceae (Vine) | Putarwali | Akar Seruntun / Putarwali | 98.8. |
| <i>Torenia sp</i> | Scrophulariaceae (Snapdragons) | Wishbone Flower | - | 97.6. |
| <i>Trevesia burckii</i> | Araliaceae (flowering plants) | Snowflake Tree or Ghost's Foot | Daun Jari Hantu | 13.6. |
| <i>Tridax procumbens</i> | Asteraceae (Daisies and Sunflowers) | Tridax Daisy | Bunga Kancing Baju | 20.2. |
| <i>Triticum sp.</i> | Triticeae (Grasses) | Wheat | Gandum | 63.1/3-4, 78.2. |
| <i>Tulipa gesneriana</i> | Liliaceae (Lilies) | Tulip | - | 95.14. |
| <i>Vallisneria spiralis</i> | Apocynaceae (Dogbanes) | Bread Flower | Bunga Kesidang | 16.3. |
| <i>Vanda "Hilo Blu Rothschildiana"</i> | Orchidaceae | Vanda "Hilo Blu Rothschildiana" | Anggerek "Hilo Blu Rothschildiana" | PE3.1. |
| <i>- "Jennie Hashimoto"</i> | " | Vanda "Jennie Hashimoto" | Anggerek "Jennie Hashimoto" | PE3.1. |

| <i>Latin Name</i> | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| - "Josephine van Brero" | " | Vanda "Josephine van Brero" | Anggerek "Josephine van Brero" | PE3.1. |
| - "Miss Joaquim" | " | Vanda "Miss Joaquim" | Anggerek Miss Joaquim | 92.7. |
| - "Tan Chay Yan" | " | Vanda "Tan Chay Yan" | Anggerek "Tan Chay Yan" | PE3.1. |
| - "Tan Chin Tuan" | " | Vanda "Tan Chin Tuan" | Anggerek "Tan Chin Tuan" | PE3.1. |
| <i>Vanda helvola</i> | " | Borneo scented orchid | - | 17D.1 |
| <i>Vanda hookeriana</i> | " | Kinta Weed | Anggerek Pensel | 65D.2-14, 94.5, 17D.1, 18.3. |
| <i>Vanilla griffithii</i> | " | Vanilla Orchid | - | 17D.2-15. |
| <i>Zea mays</i> | Poaceae (Grass) | Maize | Jagung | 63.3-4. |
| <i>Zingiber spectabile</i> | Zingiberaceae (Gingers) | Beehive Ginger | Tepus tanah | 93.5. |

2. FAUNA (LAND)

2.1 Mammals and Marsupials

| <i>Latin Name</i> | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| - | Apes | Monkey Cartoon (CG98 Mascot) | Wira (See Sport & Pastimes - Games - Commonwealth Games 1998) | |
| - | Apes | Monkey - Nondescript | - | 71.7, 89.10, 18.13, PE1. |
| - | Cervidae (Deer) | Deer - unidentified | - | 97.18. |
| - | Sciuridae (Squirrels) | Squirrel- unidentified | - | 97.18. |
| - | " | Squirrel Cartoon (SEA Mascot) | Si Tumas (See Sport & Pastimes - Games - South East Asian Games 2001) | |
| <i>Ailuropoda melanoleuca</i> | Ursidae (Bears) | Giant Panda | Panda Gergasi | 95.5, 15.4/16, 16.8. |
| <i>Arctictis binturong</i> | Viverridae (Civets) | Binturong | Binturong | 00.22, 13.6. |
| <i>Arctogalidia trivirgata</i> | " | Three-striped Palm Civet | Musang Belang | 00.22. |
| <i>Atelerix albiventris</i> | Erinaceidae (Hedgehogs) | Four-toed Hedgehog | - | 13.2 |
| <i>Atelerix algirus</i> | " | North African Pygmy Hedgehog | - | 13.2 |
| <i>Bibos sondaicus</i> (see <i>Bos javanicus</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Bos gaurus</i> | Bovidae (Cattle) | Gaur | Seladang | 79D.1, 99.8, 04.9, 13.6. |
| <i>Bos javanicus</i> | " | Banteng | Banteng or Tembadau | 61D.1-2, 04.9. |
| <i>Bos taurus</i> | " | Cattle | Lembu | 63.3-4, 71.6, 94.9, 00.25, 04.12-13, 21.1, PE1. |
| <i>Bubalus bubalis</i> | " | Water Buffalo | Lembu | 48R.3, 57D.2-17, 61D.1-2, 15.3. |
| <i>Callosciurus prevostii</i> | Sciuridae (Squirrels) | Prevost's Squirrel | Tupai Gading | 96.16-17, 97.13-14. |
| <i>Camelus dromedarius</i> | Camelidae (Camels) | Dromedary or Arabian Camel | - | 95.14. |
| <i>Canis lupus familiaris</i> | Canidae (Dogs) | Domesticated Dog | - | 11.1, 18.1. |
| - "Alsatian" | " | Alsatian | - | 18.1. |
| - "Belgian Shepherd" | " | Belgian Shepherd | - | 18.1. |
| - "Border Collie" | " | Border Collie | - | 18.1. |
| - "German Shepherd" | " | German Shepherd | - | 18.1. |
| - "Golden Retriever" | " | Golden Retriever | - | 18.1. |
| - "Labrador" | " | Mallinois | - | 18.1. |
| - "Mallinois" | " | Mallinois | - | 18.1. |
| <i>Capra hircus</i> | Bovidae (cloven-hoofed vertebrates) | Goats | Kambing | 15.3. |
| <i>Capricornis sumatraensis</i> (see <i>Naemorhedus sumatraensis</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Catopuma temminckii</i> (see | - | - | - | - |

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| <i>Pardofelis temminckii</i> | | | | |
| <i>Cervus unicolor</i> | Cervidae (Deer) | Sambar | Payau or Rusa | 61D.1-2, 97.18. |
| <i>Cynocephalus variegatus</i> | Cynocephalidae (Flying lemurs) | Malayan flying lemur. | Kubong | 79D.1/41. |
| <i>Cynogale bennettii</i> | Viverridae (Civets) | Otter Civet | Musang Memerang or Musang Air | 00.22, 06.11, 10.10. |
| <i>Dicerorhinus sumatrensis</i> | Rhinocerotidae (Rhinoceros) | Sumatran (or Asiatic two-horned) Rhinoceros | Badak Sumatra | 61D.1-2, 99.8, 13.6, 19.8. |
| <i>Echinosorex gymnurus</i> | Erinaceidae (Hedgehogs) | Moonrat | Tikus ambang bulan | 08.2. |
| <i>Elephas maximus</i> | Eliphantidae (Elephants) | Asian Elephant | Gajah | 48R.5/8, 71.7, 93.12, 99.8/27, 04.2/9, 13.10- 11, 17.20, 19.8, FF.4.8, PE1. |
| <i>Elephas maximus borneensis</i> | “ | Borneo Pygmy Elephant | Gajah Kerdil Borneo | 13.6. |
| <i>Equus burchelli</i> (see <i>Equus quagga</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Equus caballus</i> | Equidae (Horses) | Horse - domesticated | Kuda | 99.16, 00.18, 14.01, 16.10. |
| - “Dutch Warmblood” | “ | Dutch Warmblood | Kuda Dutch Warmblood | 07.19. |
| - “Hanoverian” | “ | Hanoverian | Kuda Hanoverian | 07.19. |
| - “Oldenburger” | “ | Oldenburger | Kuda Oldenburger | 07.19. |
| - “Padi” | “ | Bajau Padi Horse | Kuda padi | 61D.1-2 93.12, 04.12. |
| <i>Equus quagga</i> | “ | Common or Plains Zebra | - | 95.14. |
| <i>Felis bengalensis</i> (see <i>Prionailurus bengalensis</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Felis catus</i> | Felidae (Cats) | Domestic Cat (nondescript) | Kucing Rumah | 71.7, 94.9, 99.6, 00.18, 02.17, 11.1, 11S.13. |
| - “Abyssinian” | “ | Abyssinian Cat | Kucing Abyssinian | 99.6. |
| - “Birman” | “ | Birman Cat | Kucing Birman | 99.6. |
| - “British Shorthair” | “ | British Shorthair Cat | Kucing British Shorthair | 99.6. |
| - “Malaysian” | “ | Malaysian Cat | Kucing Malaysia | 99.6. |
| - “Persian” | “ | Persian Cat | Kucing Parsi | 99.6. |
| - “Scottish Fold” | “ | Scottish Fold Cat | Kucing Scottish Fold | 99.6. |
| - “Siamese” | “ | Siamese Cat | Kucing Siamese | 99.6. |
| <i>Felis marmorata</i> (see <i>Pardofelis marmorata</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Felis nebulosa</i> (see <i>Neofelis nebulosa</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Felis planiceps</i> (see <i>Prionailurus planiceps</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Felis sivestrus catus</i> (see <i>Felis catus</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Felis temminckii</i> (see <i>Pardofelis temminckii</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Giraffa camelopardalis</i> | Giraffidae (Giraffes) | Giraffe | Zirafah | FF.4.26. |
| <i>Helarctos malayanus</i> | Ursidae (Bears) | Sun bear or Honey bear | Beruang | 61D.1-2, 99.8, 19.8. |
| <i>Hemigalus derbyanus</i> | Viverridae (Civets) | Banded Palm Civet | Musang Belang | 96.16-17, 97.13-14, 00.22. |
| <i>Hemigalus hosei</i> | “ | Hose’s Palm Civet | Musang Belang | 00.22. |
| <i>Hylobates agilis</i> | Hylobatidae (Gibbons) | Agile Gibbon | Ungka Tangan Hitam | 16.1. |
| <i>Hylobates lar</i> | “ | Lar or White-handed Gibbon | Ungka Tangan Putih | 96.16-17, 97.13-14, 16.1. |
| <i>Hylobates muelleri</i> | “ | Müller’s Bornean Gibbon | - | 96.9. |
| <i>Hystrix brachyura</i> | Hystricidae (Old World Porcupines) | Malayan or Himalayan Porcupine | Landak Raya | 05.10, 19.2. |
| <i>Ictailurus planiceps</i> (see <i>Prionailurus planiceps</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Lutra sumatrana</i> Gray | Mustelidae (Weasels) | Hairy-nosed Otter | Memerang hidung berbulu | 05.10. |
| <i>Macaca fascicularis</i> | Cercopithecidae (Old World Monkeys) | Crab-eating or Long-tailed Macaque | Kera | 04.14. |

| <i>Latin Name</i> | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|--|--|--|------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Macaca nemestrina</i> | “ | Southern Pig-tailed Macaque | Beruk | 16.1. |
| <i>Manis javanicus</i> | <i>Manidae</i> (Pangolins) | Leathery pangolin or scaly anteater. | Tenggiling | 79D.1, 08.6, 19.8. |
| <i>Martes flavigula</i> | <i>Mustelidae</i> (Weasels) | Yellow-throated Marten | Mengkira | 05.10. |
| <i>Muntiacus muntjak</i> | <i>Cervidae</i> (Deer) | Common or Indian Muntjak or Barking Deer | Kijang | 79.1, 82.1, 98.5, 04.9. |
| <i>Mus musculus</i> | <i>Muridae</i> (Mice and rats) | Mouse | - | 02.17. |
| <i>Mustela nudipes</i> | <i>Mustelidae</i> (Weasels) | Malay Weasel | Pulasan tanah | 05.10. |
| <i>Mydaus javanensis</i> | <i>Mephitidae</i> (Skunks) | Malayan or Javan stink badger | Teledu | 08.2. |
| <i>Naemorhedus sumatraensis</i> | <i>Bovidae</i> (Cattle) | Southern or Mainland Scrow | Kambing Gurun | 03.1. |
| <i>Nasalis larvatus</i> | <i>Cercopithecidae</i> (Old World Monkeys) | Proboscis Monkey | Kera Bekantan | 03.16, 18.3/9. |
| <i>Neofelis diardi</i> | <i>Felidae</i> (Cats) | Sunda or Borneo Clouded Leopard | Harimau Dahan Sunda | 61D.1-2, 13.21. |
| <i>Neofelis nebulosa</i> | “ | Clouded Leopard | Harimau Dahan | 87.8, 94.1/19, 95.5, 96.3, 13.21. |
| <i>Nycticebus coucang</i> | <i>Lorisidae</i> (Lorises) | Slow Loris | Kongkang | 85.2, 94.1/19, 96.9/16-17, 97.13, 00.19, 08.2. |
| <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i> | <i>Leporidae</i> (Rabbits) | Rabbit | Amab | 00.18, 02.17, 10S.3, 11.1-2. |
| <i>Ovis aries</i> | <i>Bovidae</i> (Cattle) | Sheep | Biri-biri | FF.4.13. |
| <i>Paguma larvata</i> | <i>Viverridae</i> (Civets) | Masked Palm Civet | Musang Belang | 00.22. |
| <i>Panthera leo</i> | <i>Felidae</i> (Cats) | Lion | Singa | 71.7, 11S.41. |
| <i>Panthera pardus</i> | “ | Black Panther or Common or Spotted Leopard | Harimau Bintang or Harimau Kumbang | 99.8, 13.21. |
| <i>Panthera tigris</i> | “ | Tiger (mythical) | Harimau Beranti | 10.13 |
| <i>Panthera tigris altaica</i> | “ | Korean Tiger | Harimau Korea | 10.2. |
| <i>Panthera tigris corbetti</i> | “ | Corbett's Tiger | Harimau Belang | 99.8. |
| <i>Panthera tigris jacksoni</i> | “ | Malayan Tiger | Harimau Belang Malaya | 57D.2-17/20, 71.7, 79D.1/40, 91.7-8, 94.1/19, 97.7/18, 00.4, 04.9, 10.2, 13.21-22, 14.13, 17.12, 19.8, PE1. |
| <i>Paradoxurus hermaphroditus</i> | <i>Viverridae</i> (Civets) | Common Palm Civet | Musang Belang | 00.22. |
| <i>Pardofelis marmorata</i> | <i>Felidae</i> (Cats) | Marbled Cat. | Kucing Dahan | 87.8, 00.19. |
| <i>Pardofelis temminckii</i> | “ | Asian or Temminck's Golden Cat | Kucing Tulap | 87.8, 08.2. |
| <i>Petaurus breviceps</i> | <i>Sciuridae</i> (Squirrels) | Sugar Glider | - | 13.2. |
| <i>Petaurista elegans</i> | “ | Spotted Giant Flying Squirrel | Tupai Terbang Bintang | 85.2. |
| <i>Phascolarctos cinereus</i> | <i>Phascolarctidae</i> (Marsupials) | Koala | - | 93.3. |
| <i>Pongo pygmaeus</i> | <i>Hominidae</i> (Apes) | Orang Utan | Mias or Orang Utan | 55D.1, 61D.1-2, 79D.1, 16D.1, 94.1-2/19, 99.8, 14.13, 18.9. |
| <i>Presbytis rubicunda</i> | <i>Cercopithecidae</i> (Old World Monkeys) | Red or Maroon Leaf Monkey or Maroon Langur | Lotong Merah | 03.16. |
| <i>Prionailurus bengalensis</i> | <i>Felidae</i> (Cats) | Leopard Cat or Bengal Cat | Kucing Batu | 96.9, 02.17, 08.2. |
| <i>Prionailurus planiceps</i> | “ | Flat-headed Cat. | Kucing Hutan | 87.8. |
| <i>Prionodon linsang</i> | <i>Viverridae</i> (Civets) | Banded Linsang | Linsang | 85.2, 00.22. |
| <i>Pteropus vampyrus</i> | <i>Pteropodidae</i> (Fruit bats) | Malayan Flying Fox | Keluang | 08.2. |
| <i>Rattus rattus</i> | <i>Muridae</i> (Rodents) | Black Rat | Tikus | 76.1, 20.1. |
| <i>Ratufa affinis</i> | Rodents | Giant Squirrel | Kerawak Hitam | 02.17. |
| <i>Rhinoceros sumatrensis</i> (see <i>Dicerorhinus sumatrensis</i>) | - | - | - | - |

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|---|--|--|------------------------|---|
| <i>Simia satyrus</i> (see <i>Pongo pygmaeus</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Tapirus indicus</i> | <i>Tapiridae</i> (Tapirs) | Malayan tapir. | Cipan or Badak Tampong | 79D.1, 99.8, 04.9, 10.10, 17.20, 19.8, PE1. |
| <i>Tarsius bancanus</i> | <i>Tarsiidae</i> (Tarsiers) | Horsfield's or Western Tarsier | Kera Hantu | 97.18, 04.2, 08.2, 09.5. |
| <i>Trachypithecus cristatus</i> | <i>Cercopithecidae</i> (Old World Monkeys) | Silvered Leaf Monkey or Silvery Lutong | Lotong Kelabu | 16.1. |
| <i>Tragulus kanchil</i> | <i>Tragulidae</i> (Chevrotains) | Lesser Mouse-deer | Kancil | 16.8. |
| <i>Tragulus javanicus</i> | " | Lesser Malay Chevrotain or Mouse-deer | Pelandok | 57D.8, 79D.1, 89.10, 99.27, 06.13, 12.15. |
| <i>Tragulus napu</i> | " | Greater Mouse-deer | Napuh | 04.9. |
| <i>Trichys lipura</i> | <i>Hystricidae</i> (Old World Porcupines) | Long-tailed Porcupine | Landak Padi | 05.10. |
| <i>Viverra megaspila</i> Blyth | <i>Viverridae</i> (Civets) | Large-spotted Civet | Musang Titik Besar | 05.10. |
| <i>Viverra zangara</i> | " | Malay or Oriental Civet | Musang Belang | 00.22, 13.6. |

2.2 Insects

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| - | Beetle | Unidentified | Kumbang | 98.16. |
| - | Moth | Unidentified | Kupu-kupu | 04.14. |
| - | Spider | Unidentified | Labah-labah | 71.7. |
| <i>Argiope versicolor</i> | <i>Araneidae</i> (Orb-Web Spiders) | St. Andrew's Cross Spider | - | 09.19. |
| <i>Cyriopagopus schioedtei</i> | <i>Theraphosidae</i> (Tarantulas & Bird Spiders) | Malaysian Earth Tiger Tarantula | - | 09.19. |
| <i>Deroplatys lobata</i> | <i>Deroplatyidae</i> (Dead Leaf Mantises) | South East Asian Dead Leaf Mantis | Mentadak Daun Kering | 13.6 |
| <i>Duliticola hoiseni</i> (see <i>Platerodrilus ruficollis</i>) | | | | |
| <i>Dysdercus cingulatus</i> | <i>Pyrrhocoridae</i> (Firebugs) | Fruit Bug or Red Cotton Stainer | Pianggang Perosak Buah | 07.10. |
| <i>Fulgora pyrorhyncha</i> | <i>Fulgoridae</i> (Lanternflies) | Fiery-beaked Lantern Bug | Serangga Tanglung | 07.10. |
| <i>Gasteracantha arcuata</i> | <i>Araneidae</i> (Orb-Web Spiders) | Curved Spiny Spider | - | 09.19. |
| <i>Heterometrus longimanus</i> | <i>Scorpionidae</i> (Scorpions) | Black Scorpion | - | 09.19. |
| <i>Heteropoda davidbowie</i> | <i>Sparassidae</i> (Huntsman Spiders) | David Bowie Spider | - | 13.6. |
| <i>Heteroptera dilatata</i> (see <i>Heteropteryx dilatata</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Heteropteryx dilatata</i> | <i>Phasmatidae</i> (Stick Insects) | Malayan Jungle Nymph | - | 07.10. |
| <i>Hymenopus coronatus</i> | <i>Mantidae</i> (Mantids) | Flower Mantid | - | 98.16. |
| <i>Leptotrombidium fletcheri</i> | <i>Trombiculidae</i> (Mites) | Trombiculid mite | - | 76.1. |
| <i>Meliponula ferruginea</i> | <i>Apidae</i> (Bees) | Stingless Bee | Lebah Kelutut | 16.8. |
| <i>Mormolyce phyllodes</i> | <i>Carabidae</i> (Ground Beetles) | Violin Beetle | Kumbang Biola | 13.6. |
| <i>Nephila maculata</i> | <i>Nephilidae</i> (Orb-Web Spiders) | Golden Orb-Web Spider | - | 09.19. |
| <i>Pachycondyla verena</i> | <i>Formicidae</i> (Ants) | Ant | Semut | 86.6. |
| <i>Phobaeticus kirbyi</i> | <i>Phasmatidae</i> (Stick Insects) | Kirby's Stick Insect. | - | 07.10-11. |
| <i>Phyllium pulchrifolium</i> | <i>Phylliidae</i> (Leaf Insects) | Giant Leaf Insect | - | 98.16. |
| <i>Platerodrilus ruficollis</i> | <i>Lycidae</i> (Net-winged Beetles) | Trilobite Beetle (larvae) | - | 13/6/ |
| <i>Rhaphipodus hopei</i> | <i>Cerambycidae</i> (Long-horned Beetles) | Indonesian Longicorn | Kumbang Sesungut Panjang | 07.10. |
| <i>Scutigera decipiens</i> | <i>Scutigera</i> (Centipedes) | Cave Centipede | Lipan Gua | 19.11. |
| <i>Thiania bhamoensis</i> | <i>Salticidae</i> (Jumping Spiders) | Fighting Spider | - | 09.19. |

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <i>Valanga nigricornis</i> | <i>Acrididae</i> (Grasshoppers) | Short-horned Grasshopper | Belalang Kunyit | 07.10, 19.2. |
| <i>Xylotrupes gideon</i> | <i>Scarabaeidae</i> (Scarab beetles) | Rhinoceros Beetle | - | 98.16. |

2.3 Reptiles

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|--|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------|
| <i>Bronchocella cristatella</i> | <i>Agamidae</i> (Dragon lizards) | Green-crested Lizard | Sumpah-Sumpah | 96.14. |
| <i>Bungarus candidus</i> | <i>Elapidae</i> (Elapids) | Malayan Krait | Ular Katang Tebu | 02.3. |
| <i>Calliophis bivirgatus</i> (see <i>Maticora bivirgata</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Calotes cristatellus</i> (see <i>Bronchocella cristatella</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Crocodylus porosus</i> | <i>Crocodylidae</i> (Crocodyles) | Estuarine or Saltwater Crocodile | Buaya Tembaga | 05.14. |
| <i>Draco quinquefasciatus</i> | <i>Agamidae</i> (Dragon lizards) | Five-banded Gliding Lizard | Cicak Terbang | 05.14. |
| <i>Gonocephalus grandis</i> | " | Great Anglehead Lizard or Giant Forest Dragon | Sumpah-Sumpah | 05.14. |
| <i>Gonyophis margaritatus</i> | <i>Colubridae</i> (Snakes) | Royal Tree Snake | Ular Royal Tree | 02.3. |
| <i>Iguana iguana</i> | <i>Iguanidae</i> (Iguanas) | Green Iguana | - | 13.2. |
| <i>Maticora bivirgata</i> | <i>Elapidae</i> (Elapids) | Blue Malaysian Coral Snake | Ular Pantai Biru-biru | 02.3. |
| <i>Ophiophagus hannah</i> | <i>Elapidae</i> | King Cobra | Ular Tedung Selar | 02.3. |
| <i>Python regius</i> | <i>Pythonidae</i> (Pythons) | Ball or Royal Python | - | 13.2. |
| <i>Python reticulatus</i> | " | Reticulated or Regal Python | Ular Sawa Batik | 02.3. |
| <i>Tomistoma schlegelii</i> | <i>Gavialidae</i> (Crocodyles) | False Gharial | Buaya jejulung | 97.18. |
| <i>Trimeresurus wagleri</i> | <i>Viperidae</i> (Vipers) | Wagler's Pit Viper | - | 00.19. |
| <i>Varanus dumerilii</i> | <i>Varanidae</i> (Monitor lizards) | Dumeril's Monitor or Harlequin Monitor | Biawak Kudung | 05.14, 06.11. |
| <i>Varanus rudicollis</i> | " | Rough-neck Monitor | Biawak Serunai | 05.14. |
| <i>Varanus salvator</i> | " | Common Monitor | Biawak air | 06.11. |
| <i>Xenochrophis trianguligera</i> | <i>Colubridae</i> (Snakes) | Triangle Keelback | Ular air | 06.11. |

2.4 Other land life

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|--------|
| <i>Brugia malayi</i> | <i>Onchocercidae</i> (Nematodes) | Roundworm nematode | - | 00.21. |
| <i>Clostridium bifermentans malaysia</i> | <i>Clostridiaceae</i> (Bacteria) | Anaerobic insecticidal bacterium | - | 00.21. |
| <i>Pseudozyma antarctica</i> | <i>Pseudomonadaceae</i> (Yeasts) | Antarctic yeasts | - | 12.4. |

3. FAUNA (WATER)

3.1 Fish (Malay: Ikan)

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|--|
| - | Fish | Unidentified | - | 63.3-4, 71.6, 81.3, 94.1/19, 04.2, 07.4, 10.10. |
| - | <i>Pomacanthidae</i> (Angelfishes) | Angel-fish (unidentified) | - | 96.8, 99.27. |
| <i>Amphiprion ocellaris</i> | <i>Pomacentridae</i> (Anemone fishes) | False Clown Anemonefish | Inggu | 91.2, 95.9, 96.8, 01.13, 13.7. |
| <i>Anoxypristis cuspidata</i> | <i>Pristidae</i> (Sawfish) | Knifetooth Swordfish | Ikan Pari Gergaji Jarang | 15.7. |
| <i>Aulostomus chinensis</i> | <i>Aulostomatidae</i> (Trumpetfishes) | Chinese or Oriental Trumpet Fish | - | 97.11. |
| <i>Balistapus undulatus</i> | <i>Balistidae</i> (Triggerfishes) | Orange-lined Triggerfish | Babakan Takat | 07.2. |
| <i>Betta coccina</i> | <i>Osphronemidae</i> (Gouramies) | Wine Red Betta | Ikan Pelaga Merah | 03.6. |
| <i>Betta imbellis</i> | " | Peaceful Betta or Bellicose (or Local) Fighting Fish | Ikan Pelaga Sawah | 99.13, 03.6. |
| <i>Betta persephone</i> | " | Black Small Fighter | Ikan Pelaga | 03.6. |
| <i>Betta splendens</i> | " | Siamese Fighting Fish or Betta | Ikan Pelaga | 03.6, 18.2. |
| <i>Boraras maculatus</i> | <i>Cyprinidae</i> (Carp) | Dwarf Rasbora | Ikan Seluang | 19.11. |
| <i>Carassius auratus</i> | " | Goldfish | Ikan Emas | 00.18, 02.17. |

| <i>Latin Name</i> | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|---|--|--|---|--------------------|
| <i>Clarias batrachus</i> | <i>Clariidae</i> (Air-breathing Catfish) | Walking Catfish | Keli Kayu | 06.5. |
| <i>Ctenopharyngodon idella</i> (CV) | <i>Cyprinidae</i> | Grass Carp or White Amur | Kap Rumput or Kap Makan Rumput or Chow ² | 83.3. |
| <i>Cyprinus carpio</i> (Linnaeus) | " | Common Carp ³ | Tangsan Pendik or Kap Biasa | 83.3, 00.19 |
| <i>Diodon liturosus</i> | <i>Diodontidae</i> (Porcupine fishes) | Black-blotched Porcupine Fish | Buntal | 02.17. |
| <i>Gymnothorax isingteena</i> | <i>Muraenidae</i> (Moray Eels) | Leopard or Spotted Moray Eel | - | 12.5. |
| <i>Gymnothorax melanospilos</i> | (see <i>Gymnothorax isingteena</i>) | - | - | - |
| <i>Hampala macrolepidota</i> | <i>Cyprinidae</i> (Carp) | Hampala Barb | Sebarau | 06.5. |
| <i>Helostoma temminckii</i> | <i>Helostomatidae</i> (Gouramies) | Kissing Gouramy | Tembakang | 99.13. |
| <i>Hemibagrus nemurus</i> (see <i>Mystus nemurus</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Hippocampus sp</i> | <i>Syngnathidae</i> (Seahorses) | Seahorse | Kuda Laut | 01.13. |
| <i>Hippocampus histrix</i> | " | Thorny Seahorse | Kuda Laut Berduri | 12.5 |
| <i>Leptobarbus hoevenii</i> | <i>Cyprinidae</i> (Carp) | Sultan Fish or Mad Barb | Jelawat | 06.5. |
| <i>Mystus nemurus</i> | <i>Bagridae</i> (Catfish) | White-whiskered River Catfish or Asian Green Catfish | Baung | 06.5. |
| <i>Notopterus notopterus</i> | <i>Notopteridae</i> (Bonytongues) | Bronze Featherback or Ghost Knife Fish | Belida | 06.5. |
| <i>Oreochromis niloticus</i> ⁴ | <i>Cichlidae</i> (Cichlids) | Nile Mouthbrooder or Nile Tilapia | Tilapia | 83.3. |
| <i>Osteochilus hasseltii</i> | <i>Cyprinidae</i> (Carp) | Silver Sharkminnow | Terbul | 06.5. |
| <i>Osteoglossum bicirrhosum</i> | <i>Osteoglossidae</i> (Bonytongues) | Silver Belt Arowana | Arowana perak | 00.2. |
| <i>Osteoglossum ferrerirai</i> | " | Black Belt Arowana | Arowana hitam | 00.2. |
| <i>Ostracion meleagris</i> | <i>Ostraciidae</i> (Boxfishes) | White-spotted Boxfish | Buntan Kaban Berintik | 07.2. |
| <i>Pangasius hypophthalmus</i> | <i>Pangasiidae</i> (Shark Catfish) | Iridescent Shark | Patin | 06.5. |
| <i>Periophthalmodon schlosseri</i> | <i>Gobiidae</i> (Gobi) | Giant Mudskipper | Ikan belacak | 06.11. |
| <i>Pomacanthus annularis</i> | <i>Pomacanthidae</i> (Angelfishes) | Blue-ringed Angelfish | - | 88.7. |
| <i>Pomacanthus xanthometopon</i> | " | Yellow-faced Angelfish | Taring Pelanduk | 01.13. |
| <i>Probarbus jullieni</i> | <i>Cyprinidae</i> (Carp) | Isok Barb or Jullien's Golden Carp | Temoleh | 06.5. |
| <i>Puntius gonionotus</i> (Bleeker) | " | Siamese Barb or Indonesian Carp | Lampam Jawa | 83.3. |
| <i>Puntius schwanenfeldii</i> | " | Tinfoil Barb | Lampam Sungai | 06.5. |
| <i>Raja clavata</i> | <i>Rajidae</i> (Rays) | Thornback Ray | Pari | 04.15. |
| <i>Rasbora einthovenii</i> | <i>Cyprinidae</i> (Carp) | Brilliant, Blue Line or Einthoven's Rasbora | Ikan Seluang | 06.5. |
| <i>Rhincodon typus</i> | <i>Rhincodontidae</i> (Sharks) | Whale Shark | Yu Paus | 20D.1 |
| <i>Scleropages formosus</i> | <i>Osteoglossidae</i> (Bonytongues) | Golden Arowana or Asian Bonytongue | Kelisa Emas or Arowana Asia Emas | 97.18, 00.2, 18.2. |
| <i>Scleropages formosus</i> | " | Scarlet Arowana or Asian Bonytongue | Arowana asia merah | 00.2. |
| <i>Scleropages jardini</i> | " | Northern Barramundi | - | 00.2. |
| <i>Scleropages leichardti</i> | " | Spotted Barramundi | - | 00.2. |
| <i>Solenostomus cyanopterus</i> | <i>Solenostomidae</i> (Ghost Pipefishes) | Robust or Blue-finned Ghost Pipefish | - | 12.5. |
| <i>Sphaerichthys osphromenoides</i> ⁵ | <i>Osphronemidae</i> (Gouramies) | Chocolate Gouramy | Biji durian | 99.13. |
| <i>Synchiropus splendidus</i> | <i>Callionymidae</i> (Dragonets) | Mandarinfish or Mandarin Dragonet | - | 12.5. |
| <i>Taenianotus triacanthus</i> | <i>Scorpaeninae</i> (Scorpionfishes) | Leaf Scorpionfish | Ikan Scorpion | 07.2. |
| <i>Taeniura lymma</i> | <i>Dasyatidae</i> (Stingrays) | Blue-spotted Ribbontail Ray | Pari lalat | 01.13. |
| <i>Tilapia nilotica</i> (see <i>Oreochromis niloticus</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Tor tambroides</i> | <i>Cyprinidae</i> (Carp) | Malaysian or Thai Mahseer | Ikan Kelah Merah | 97.8, 16.8, 18.2. |

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------|
| <i>Trichogaster leeri</i> | <i>Belontiidae</i> (Gouramies) | Pearl Gouramy | Sepat Mutiara | 18.2. |
| <i>Trichogaster trichopterus</i> | " | Three-spot Gouramy | Sepat Padi | 99.13. |
| <i>Trichopsis vittatus</i> | <i>Anabantidae</i> (Gouramies) | Croaking Gouramy | Karim | 99.13. |
| <i>Trigonostigma heteromorpha</i> | <i>Cyprinidae</i> (Carp) | Harlequin Rasbora | Seluang Bada | 18.2. |

3.2 Sea mammals

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| - | Whales | Unidentified | - | 01.13, 09.10. |
| <i>Balaenoptera musculus</i> | <i>Balaenopterida</i> (Baleen whales) | Blue Whale | Paus Biru | 15.7. |
| <i>Dugong dugon</i> | <i>Dugongidae</i> (Dugongs) | Dugong or Sea Cow | Dugong | 01.13, 20D.1. |
| <i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i> | <i>Balaenopterida</i> (Baleen whales) | Humpback whale | Ikan Paus Humpback | 04.15, 15.7. |
| <i>Neophocaenas phocaenoides</i> | <i>Phocoenidae</i> (Porpoises) | Finless Porpoise | Lumba Irrawaddy | 15.7. |
| <i>Orcaella brevirostris</i> | <i>Delphinidae</i> (Dolphins) | Irrawaddy Dolphin | - | 18.3. |
| <i>Orcinus orca</i> | " | Killer whale | Paus Pembunuh | 15.7. |
| <i>Sousa Chinensis</i> | " | Indo-Pacific Humpback Dolphin | Lumba Putih | 20D.1 |
| <i>Tursiops truncatus</i> | " | Bottlenose Dolphin | Ikan Lumba | 04.15, 09.14. |

3.3 Water Reptiles

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---|
| - | Turtles | Unidentified | Penyu | 94.1/19, 10.10, 17.20, 18.9. |
| <i>Amyda cartilaginea</i> | <i>Trionychidae</i> (Softshell Turtles) | Asiatic Softshell Turtle | Labi-labi | 16.8. |
| <i>Chelonia mydas</i> | <i>Cheloniidae</i> (Sea Turtles) | Common Green turtle | Penyu Agar | 90.12, 95.11, 97.11, 12.5. |
| <i>Crocodylus porosus</i> | <i>Crocodylidae</i> (Crocodiles) | Estuary or Saltwater Crocodile | Buaya Tembaga | 18.3. |
| <i>Cuora amboinensis</i> | <i>Geoemydidae</i> (Pond and River Turtles) | Amboina or Southeast Asian Box turtle | Kura-kura katup | 06.11 |
| <i>Dermochelys coriacea</i> | <i>Dermochelyidae</i> (Sea Turtles) | Leatherback turtle. | Penyu Belimbing | 72.1, 79D.1, 86.1, 90.12, 91.2, 95.11, 03.9, 12.11. |
| <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> | <i>Cheloniidae</i> | Hawksbill turtle | Penyu Karah | 90.12, 12.11, 20D.1. |
| <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i> | " | Olive Ridley or Pacific Ridley | Penyu Lipas | 55D.1, 90.12. |

3.4 Crustacea, Corals, Invertebrates, etc.

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|-------------|--------------------------|
| - | Coral | Unidentified | - | 03.9, 07.4, 10.10, 18.9. |
| - | Sea Anemone | Unidentified | - | 03.9, 07.2. |
| - | Shell | Unidentified | - | 00.01, 02.10. |
| - | Starfish | Unidentified | - | 07.2. |
| <i>Acropora palmata</i> | <i>Acroporidae</i> (Corals) | Elkhorn Coral | - | 92.11. |
| <i>Acropora sp</i> | " | Table Coral. | - | 13.7. |
| <i>Amusium pleuronectes</i> | <i>Propeamussiidae</i> (Bi-valves) | Asian Moon Scallop | - | 08.14. |
| <i>Carcinoscorpius rotundicauda</i> | <i>Limulidae</i> (Horseshoe Crabs) | Mangrove or Round-tailed Horseshoe Crab | Belangkas | 19.2. |
| <i>Anadara granosa</i> | <i>Arcidae</i> (Bi-valves) | Blood Cockle | - | 04.14. |
| <i>Cassia cornuta</i> | <i>Cassidae</i> (Helmet shells) | Horned Helmet Shell | Tapak Gajah | 01.13, 08.14. |
| <i>Charonia tritonis</i> | <i>Ranellidae</i> (Trumpet shells) | Triton's Trumpet | - | 08.14. |
| <i>Chicoreus brunneus</i> | <i>Muricidae</i> (Murex) | Burnt Murex | - | 08.14. |
| <i>Chlamys rastellum</i> | <i>Pectinidae</i> (Scallops) | Scallop - No common name | - | 05.18. |
| <i>Conus gloriamaris</i> | <i>Conidae</i> (Cone shells) | Glory of the Seas Cone | - | 08.14. |
| <i>Cuma lacera</i> | <i>Thaididae</i> (Rock shells) | Carinate Rock-shell | - | 08.14. |
| <i>Dendronephthya hemprichi</i> | <i>Alcyoniidae</i> (Soft Corals and Sea Fans) | Soft tree coral. | - | 95.4. |
| <i>Dendronephthya sp.</i> | " | Alcyonian Soft Coral | - | 92.11. |
| <i>Dendrophyllia sp.</i> | <i>Dendrophylliidae</i> (Tree Corals) | Daisy Coral | - | 92.11. |
| <i>Echinaster callosus</i> | <i>Echinasteridae</i> (Starfishes) | Warty Starfish | - | 05.18. |
| <i>Florometra serratissima</i> | <i>Crinoidia</i> (Crinoids) | Feather stars. | - | 95.4. |
| <i>Heteractis magnifica</i> | <i>Stichodactylidae</i> (Sea Anemone) | Magnificent Sea Anemone | - | 13.7. |

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| | Anemones) | | | |
| <i>Hymenocera picta</i> | <i>Palaemonidae</i> (Shrimps) | Harlequin Shrimp | Udang | 15.11. |
| <i>Hypselodoris bullockii</i> | <i>Chromodorididae</i> (Sea slugs) | Nudibranch | Nudibranch | 15.11. |
| <i>Linckia laevigata</i> | <i>Ophidiasteridae</i> (Sea Stars) | Blue Sea Star or Blue Linckia | Bintang Laut Biru | 12.5. |
| <i>Melithaea</i> sp. | <i>Melithaeidae</i> (Soft Corals and Sea Fans) | Red Malaysian Sea Fan | - | 92.11, 95.4, 97.11. |
| <i>Murex pecten</i> | <i>Muricidae</i> (Murex) | Venus Comb Murex | - | 08.14. |
| <i>Murex troscheli</i> | " | Troschel's Murex | - | 05.18. |
| <i>Neopetrolisthes maculatus</i> | <i>Porcellanidae</i> (Crabs) | Porcelain Anemone Crab | - | 89.2, 96.8. |
| <i>Oreaster occidentalis</i> | <i>Oreasteridae</i> (Starfish) | Western Starfish | Tapak Sulaiman | 01.13. |
| <i>Oxycomanthus bennetti</i> | <i>Comasteridae</i> (Crinoids) | Bennett's Feather Star | - | 13.7. |
| <i>Pagurus bernhardus</i> | <i>Paguridae</i> (Hermit Crabs) | Common Hermit Crab | Umang-umang | 06.11. |
| <i>Panulirus versicolor</i> | <i>Palinuridae</i> (Spiny Lobsters) | Painted Spiny Lobster | - | 89.2. |
| <i>Periclimenes holthuisi</i> | <i>Palaemonidae</i> (Shrimps) | Cleaner or Anemone Shrimp | - | 89.2. |
| <i>Phyllorhiza punctata</i> | <i>Mastigiidae</i> (Jellyfish) | White-spotted Jellyfish | Obor-obor | 15.11. |
| <i>Pinctada margaritifera</i> | <i>Pteriidae</i> (Oysters) | Black-lip Pearl Oyster | - | 08.14. |
| <i>Pinctada maxima</i> | " | White-lip or Gold-lip Oyster. | - | 15.13. |
| <i>Ptilosarcus gurneyi</i> | <i>Pennatulidae</i> (Sea Pens) | Orange or Fleshy Sea | - | 13.7. |
| <i>Sarcophyton</i> sp | <i>Alcyoniidae</i> (Leathery or Soft Corals) | Toadstool Mushroom | - | 13.7. |
| <i>Simularia</i> . | " | Leather Coral Dead Men's Fingers. | Jari-jari Mati Orang | 92.11. |
| <i>Strombus canarium</i> | <i>Strombidae</i> (Conches) | Dog Conch | - | 08.14. |
| <i>Subergorgia</i> . | <i>Subergorgiidae</i> (Octocorals) | Gorgonian | - | 92.11. |
| <i>Symphillia</i> sp. | <i>Faviidae</i> (Brain Corals) | Brain Coral | - | 97.11. |
| <i>Synalpheus neomeris</i> | <i>Alpheidae</i> (Snapping shrimps/pistol prawns) | Snapping Shrimp | - | 89.2. |
| <i>Tetralia nigrolineata</i> | <i>Trapeziidae</i> (Crabs) | Trapeziid Crab | - | 89.2. |
| <i>Trapezia areolata</i> | " | Coral Guard Crab | Ketam | 15.11. |
| <i>Trapezia rufopunctata</i> | " | Red-spotted Coral Crab | - | 12.5. |
| <i>Tridacna gigas</i> | <i>Tridacnidae</i> (Clams) | Giant Clam | Kima | 01.13. |
| <i>Tridacna maxima</i> | " | Small Giant Clam | Kima Besar | 20D.1 |
| <i>Tubastrea</i> sp. | <i>Dendrophylliidae</i> (Tree Corals) | Crater Cup Coral | - | 95.4, 97.11. |
| <i>Tutufa rubeta</i> | <i>Bursidae</i> (Frog shells) | Frog Shell | - | 08.14. |
| <i>Uca vocans</i> | <i>Ocypodidae</i> (Crab) | Orange Fiddler Crab | Ketam Rebab | 04.14. |

3.5 Amphibians

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------|
| - | <i>Ranidae</i> | Frogs - Unidentified | - | 99.27. |
| <i>Fejervarya limnocharis</i> | " | Cricket Frog or Boie's Wart Frog | - | 06.11. |
| <i>Limnonectes limnocharis</i> (see <i>Fejervarya limnocharis</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Megophrys nasuta</i> | <i>Megophryidae</i> (Megophrid Frogs) | Long-nosed or Malayan Horned Frog | Katak Tanduk | 07.6. |
| <i>Nyctixalus pictus</i> | <i>Rhacophoridae</i> (Shrub Frogs) | Spotted Tree Frog | Katak Perang | 07.6. |
| <i>Pedostibes hosii</i> | <i>Bufo</i> (True Toads) | Brown Tree Toad | Kodok Pokok | 07.6. |
| <i>Polypedates leucomystax</i> | <i>Rhacophoridae</i> (Shrub Frogs) | Common, Four-lined or White-lipped Tree Frog | Katak pokok empat garis | 06.11. |
| <i>Rana erythraea</i> | <i>Ranidae</i> | Green Paddy Frog | Katak Sawah Hijau | |
| <i>Rana laterimaculata</i> | " | Lesser Swamp Frog | Katak Paya | 07.6. |
| <i>Rhacophorus nigropalmatus</i> | <i>Rhacophoridae</i> | Wallace's Flying Frog | Katak Pokok Terbang Wallace | 07.6. |

3.6 Other water life

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------|--------|
| <i>Acaudina molpadioides</i> | <i>Caudinidae</i> (Sea Cucumbers) | Sea Cucumber | Beranok | 19.2. |
| <i>Chromodoris annae</i> | <i>Chromodorididae</i> (Dorid Nudibranches) | Nudibranch - No common name | - | 88.7. |
| <i>Chromodoris magnifica</i> | " | Magnificent Nudibranch | - | 05.18. |
| <i>Flabellina macassarana</i> | <i>Flabellinidae</i> (Nudibranches) | Nudibranch - No common name | - | 88.7. |
| <i>Fryeria ruppelli</i> | <i>Phyllidiidae</i> (Dorid Nudibranches) | Rüppell's Nudibranch | - | 88.7. |

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| <i>Glossodoris atromarginata</i> | <i>Chromodorididae</i> | Black-margined Nudibranch | - | 88.7. |
| <i>Nautilus pompilius</i> | <i>Nautilidae</i> (Nautilus) | Chambered Nautilus | Nautilus | 07.2, 08.14. |
| <i>Octopus bimaculatus</i> | <i>Octopodidae</i> (Octopus) | Verrill's Two-spot Octopus | Sotong Kurita | 04.15. |
| <i>Phyllidia ocellata</i> | <i>Phyllidiidae</i> | Ocellate Nudibranch | - | 88.7. |
| <i>Reyfia ruppelli</i> (see <i>Fryeria ruppelli</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Synapta media</i> | <i>Synaptidae</i> (Sea Cucumbers) | Sea Cucumber | Timun Laut | 05.18. |

4. FAUNA (AIR)

4.1 Birds

Note: "Bird" was transliterated in Romanised Malay as "Burong". In Bahasa Malaysia, it is spelt "Burung". Both versions have appeared on stamps. The latter form is used in this index for consistency.

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| - | Birds | Unidentified | - | 71.7, 99.25, 09.5. |
| - | Dove | Stylised | - | 15.18. |
| - | Parrots | Unidentified | - | 00.18. |
| - | Parrots | Stylised | - | 00.13. |
| - | Peacock | Stylised | - | 11S.3. |
| - | Penguin | Stylised | - | 11S.39. |
| <i>Aceros corrugatus</i> (see <i>Rhyticeros corrugatus</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Aceros subruficollis</i> (see <i>Rhyticeros subruficollis</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Aceros undulatus</i> (see <i>Rhyticeros undulatus</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Aerodramus maximus</i> | <i>Apodidae</i> (Swifts) | Black-nest Swiftlet | Burung Layang-layang Sarang Hitam | 19.11. |
| <i>Aethopyga mystacalis</i> | <i>Nectariniidae</i> (Sunbirds & Flowerpeckers) | Scarlet Sunbird | Burung Kelicap Merah | 97.1/13-14. |
| <i>Aethopyga siparaja</i> | " | Crimson Sunbird | Burung Kelicap Sepah Raja | 88.4. |
| <i>Alcedo meninting</i> (Horsfield) | <i>Alcedinidae</i> (River Kingfishers)) | Blue-eared Kingfisher | Burung Pekaka Bintik- Bintik | 93.13, 94.11. |
| <i>Alophoixus ochraceus</i> | <i>Pycnonotidae</i> (Bulbuls) | Ochraceous Bulbul | Merbah Beringin | 05D.1. |
| <i>Anas acuta</i> | <i>Anatidae</i> (Ducks, Geese & Swans) | Northern Pintail | Itik Muara | 06.1. |
| <i>Anas clypeata</i> | " | Northern Shoveler | Itik Sudu | 06.1. |
| <i>Anas crecca</i> | " | Common Teal | Itik Eropah | 06.1. |
| <i>Anser cygnoides</i> | " | Swan Goose | Angsa | 15.3. |
| <i>Anthracoceros coronatus</i> | <i>Bucerotidae</i> (Hornbills) | Malabar Pied Hornbill | - | 55D.1. |
| <i>Anthreptes rhodolaema</i> | <i>Nectariniidae</i> (Sunbirds & Flowerpeckers) | Red-throated Sunbird | Kelicap Pinang | 02.9. |
| <i>Apteryx mantelli</i> or <i>Apteryx australis</i> | <i>Apterygidae</i> (Kiwis) | North Island Brown Kiwi | - | 95.14. |
| <i>Arborophila campbelli</i> | <i>Phasianidae</i> (Pheasants & Grouses) | Malaysian Hill Partridge | Sang seruk gunung | 01.1. |
| <i>Arborophila charltonii</i> | <i>Phasianidae</i> | Chestnut-necklaced Hill Partridge | Sang seruk rimba | 01.1. |
| <i>Ardea alba</i> | <i>Ardeidae</i> (Hérons & Bitterns) | Great Egret | - | 95.7. |
| <i>Ardea cinerea</i> | " | Grey Heron | Pucung Seriap | 05.3, 15.12. |
| <i>Ardea purpurea</i> | " | Purple Heron | Pucung Serandau | 05.3. |
| <i>Argusianus argus</i> . | <i>Phasianidae</i> (Pheasants & Grouses) | Great Argus Pheasant. | Kuang Raya | 65D.1, 86.1, 00.17. |
| <i>Batrachostomus stellatus</i> | <i>Podargidae</i> (Frogmoths) | Gould's Frogmouth | Burung Segan | 13.6. |
| <i>Berenicornis comatus</i> . | <i>Bucerotidae</i> (Hornbills) | Long-crested or White- crested Hornbill | Enggang Jambul Putih | 83.8. |
| <i>Buceros rhinoceros</i> | " | Rhinoceros hornbill or Sarawak hornbill | Enggang Badak | 61D.1-2, 65D.1, 83.8, 93.12, 95.12/ 14, 96.9/16-17, 99.27, 04.2/9, 07.4, 09.5, 12.11, 18.3, 19.3. |

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------|---|
| <i>Buceros vigil</i> (see <i>Rhinoplax vigil</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Butorides striatus</i> | Ardeidae (Hérons & Bitterns) | Little Heron | Pucung Keladi | 15.12. |
| <i>Cacatua sulphurea</i> | Cacatuidae (Cockatoos) | Sulphur-crested Cockatoo | Burung Kakaktua | 02.17. |
| <i>Cairina scutulata</i> | Anatidae (Ducks, Geese & Swans) | White-winged Wood Duck | Serati Hutan | 06.1. |
| <i>Calidris alpina</i> | Scolopacidae (Waders) | Dunlin | Kedidi Dunlin | 05.3-4. |
| <i>Ceyx erithacus</i> (Linnaeus) | Alcedinidae (River Kingfishers) | Black-backed or Oriental Dwarf Kingfisher | Burung Pekaka Rimba | 93.13, 94.11. |
| <i>Chalcophaps indica</i> | Columbidae (Doves & Pigeons) | Emerald Dove or Green-winged Pigeon | Punai Tanah | 05D.1. |
| <i>Cinnyris jugularis</i> | Nectariniidae (Sunbirds & Flowerpeckers) | Yellow-bellied or Olive-backed Sunbird | Kelicap Bukit | 05D.1. |
| <i>Columba livia</i> | Columbidae (Doves & Pigeons) | Common Rock (or Homing or Carrier) Pigeon | Burung Merpati | 91.2, 00.18. |
| <i>Copsychus malabaricus</i> | Muscicapidae (Old World Flycatchers) | White-rumped Shama Thrush | Murai Batu | 05D.1. |
| <i>Coturnix chinensis</i> | Phasianidae (Pheasants & Grouses) | Blue-breasted Quail | Pikau | 01.1. |
| <i>Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchus</i> | Eurylaimidae (Broadbills) | Black and Red Broadbill. | Takau Rakit | 88.4. |
| <i>Dicaeum celebicum</i> | Dicaeidae (Flowerpeckers) | Grey-sided Flowerpecker | Burung Sepah Puteri Hitam | 97.1/13-14. |
| <i>Dicaeum cruentatum</i> | " | Scarlet-backed Flowerpecker. | Burung Sepah Puteri Merah | 88.4. |
| <i>Dicaeum trigonostigma</i> | " | Orange-bellied Flowerpecker | Burung Sepah Puteri Bukit | 02.9. |
| <i>Dinopium javanense</i> | Picidae (Woodpeckers) | Common Flameback Woodpecker | Belatuk Pinang Muda | 13.1. |
| <i>Dryocopus javensis</i> | " | White-bellied Woodpecker | Belatuk Gajah | 02.9, 13.1. |
| <i>Ducula aenea</i> | Columbidae (Doves & Pigeons) | Green Imperial Pigeon | Pergam Besar | 05D.1. |
| <i>Gallus domesticus</i> | Phasianidae | Domestic Chicken or Bantam Fowl | Ayam Katik | 63.3-4, 94.9, 01.8, 11.10, 11.12, 15.3. |
| <i>Gallus domesticus</i> | " | Serama Bantam | Ayam Serama | 01.8, 17.1. |
| <i>Gallus gallus</i> | " | Red Jungle Fowl | Ayam Hutan Merah | 01.8, 11.11. |
| <i>Gallus gallus</i> | " | Kapan Bantam | Ayam Kapan | 01.8. |
| <i>Gallus varius</i> | " | Green Jungle Fowl | Ayam Hutan Hijau | 11.11. |
| <i>Geopelia striata.</i> | Columbidae (Doves & Pigeons) | Zebra Dove or Barred Ground Dove | Merbok. | 65D.1. |
| <i>Haematortyx sanguiniceps</i> | Phasianidae (Pheasants & Grouses) | Crimson-headed Partridge | Mabparang | 01.1. |
| <i>Halcyon concreta</i> (Temminck) | Halcyonidae (Tree Kingfishers) | Chestnut-collared Kingfisher | Burung Pekaka Rimba Besar | 93.13, 94.11. |
| <i>Halcyon pileata</i> | " | Black-capped Kingfisher | Burung Pekaka Kopiah Hitam | 05.3-4. |
| <i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i> (Linnaeus) | " | White-breasted Kingfisher | Burung Pekaka Belukar | 93.13, 94.11. |
| <i>Haliaeetus leucogaster</i> | Accipitridae (Hawks & Eagles) | White-bellied Sea Eagle | Lang Laut | 89.10, 96.6, 16.7. |
| <i>Haliastur indus</i> | " | Brahminy Kite | Lang Merah | 96.6, 97.15, 04.14. |
| <i>Hirundo rustica</i> | Hirundininae (Swallows) | Barn Swallow | - | 86.4. |
| <i>Hypothymis azurea</i> | Monarchidae (Monarch Flycatchers) | Black-naped Blue Monarch | Sambar Uban Hitam | 88.4. |
| <i>Irena puella malayensis.</i> | Irenidae (Fairy Bluebirds) | Asian or Blue-backed Fairy Bluebird. | Murai Gajah or Dendang Gajah. | 65D.1/17, 67.5, 02.9. |
| <i>Ixobrychus cinnamomeus</i> | Ardeidae (Hérons & Bitterns) | Cinnamon Bittern | Pucung Bendang | 15.12. |
| <i>Ketupa ketupu</i> | Strigidae (Owls) | Buffy Fish-Owl | Burung Hantu Kuning | 02.17. |
| <i>Larus brunnicephalus</i> | Laridae (Gulls) | Brown-headed Gull | Camar Kepala Coklat | 05.3-4. |
| <i>Larus canus.</i> | " | Common Gull (Seagull). | Burung Camar. | 57D.26, 79D.41, 90.11, 04.2. |
| <i>Leiothrix argentauris</i> | Timaliidae (Old World Babblers) | Silver-eared Mesia | Burung Rimba Telinga Perak | 97.1/13-14. |
| <i>Leptoptilos javanicus</i> | Ciconiidae (Storks) | Lesser Adjutant | Botak kechil | 04.14. |
| <i>Lophura bulweri.</i> | Phasianidae (Pheasants & Grouses) | Bulwer's Pheasant | Ayam Pakiak or Ayam Hutan | 86.1. |

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| <i>Lophura erythrophthalma</i> | " | Crestless Fireback Pheasant | Merah Mata | 00.17. |
| <i>Lophura ignita</i> . | " | Crested Fireback Pheasant | Ayam Pegar | 86.1. |
| <i>Meigypetes tristis</i> | <i>Picidae</i> (Woodpeckers) | Buff-rumped Woodpecker | Belatuk Awan | 13.1. |
| <i>Melopsittacus undulatus</i> | <i>Psittaculidae</i> (Old World Parrots) | Budgerigar | - | 13.2. |
| <i>Muscicapa indigo</i> | <i>Muscicapidae</i> (Old World Flycatchers) | Indigo Flycatcher | - | 00.19. |
| <i>Muscicapella hodgsoni</i> | <i>Muscicapidae</i> | Pygmy Blue Flycatcher | Burung Sambar Biru Kecil | 97.1/13-14. |
| <i>Mycteria cinerea</i> | <i>Ciconiidae</i> (Storks) | Milky Stork | Upeh Bakau | 09.1. |
| <i>Myophonus robinsoni</i> | <i>Turdidae</i> (Thrushes) | Malaysia Whistling Thrush | Murai Bersiul Gunung | 09.1. |
| <i>Nectarinia jugularis</i> (see <i>Cinnyris jugularis</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Nycticorax nycticorax</i> | <i>Ardeidae</i> (Hérons & Bitterns) | Black-crowned Night Heron | Pucung Kuak | 15.12. |
| <i>Nisaetus alboniger</i> . | <i>Accipitridae</i> (Hawks & Eagles) | Blyth's Hawk-Eagle. | Lang Hantu. | 96.6. |
| <i>Oriolus chinensis maculatus</i> . | <i>Oriolidae</i> (Orioles) | Black-naped Oriole. | Burung Kunyit Besar or Dendang Selayang. | 65D.1, 67.5, 02.9. |
| <i>Pavo malacense</i> (see <i>Polyplectron malaccense</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Pelecanus onocrotalus</i> | <i>Pelecanidae</i> (Pelicans) | Eastern White Pelican | - | 05.3. |
| <i>Pernis ptilorhyncus</i> | <i>Accipitridae</i> (Hawks & Eagles) | Oriental or Crested Honey-buzzard | Lang Lebah | 05.3. |
| <i>Phalacrocorax carbo</i> | <i>Phalacrocoracidae</i> (Cormorants & Shags) | Great or Black Cormorant | Pependang Air | 06.1. |
| <i>Picus ?</i> | <i>Picidae</i> (Woodpeckers) | Unidentified | Belatuk Rava | 05.6 |
| <i>Picus chlorophus</i> | " | Lesser Yellownape Woodpecker | Belatuk Kecil Tengkok | 13.1. |
| <i>Picus miniaceus</i> | " | Banded Woodpecker | Belatuk Merah | 13.1. |
| <i>Pitta guajana</i> . | <i>Pittidae</i> (Pittas) | Blue-tailed Pitta or Banded Pitta | Burung Pachat or Pachat Bukit | 65D.1, 05D.1. |
| <i>Pityriasis gymnocephala</i> | <i>Corvidae</i> (Crows) | Bornean Bristlehead | - | 18.9. |
| <i>Polyplectron inopinatum</i> | <i>Phasianidae</i> (Pheasants & Grouses) | Rothschild's (or Mountain) Peacock Pheasant | Kuang Cermin | 00.17. |
| <i>Polyplectron malaccense</i> ⁶ | " | Malaysian (or Crested) Peacock-pheasant | Merak Pongsu | 86.1, 00.17, 09.1, 13.6, 16.8, 20.1, 05D.1. |
| <i>Psittacula longicauda</i> | <i>Psittacidae</i> (Parakeets) | Long-tailed Parakeet | Bayan Nuri | 05D.1. |
| <i>Pteruthius flaviscapis</i> | <i>Timaliidae</i> (Old World Babblers) | White-browed Shrike-babbler | Burung Cekup Belalang | 97.1. |
| <i>Pteruthius melanotis</i> | " | Black-eared Shrike-babbler | Burung Cekup Kunyit | 97.1. |
| <i>Pygoscelis adeliae</i> | <i>Spheniscidae</i> (Penguins) | Adélie Penguin | - | 12.4. |
| <i>Rheinartia ocellata nigrescens</i> ⁷ | <i>Phasianidae</i> (Pheasants & Grouses) | Crested Argus Pheasant or Malayan Ocellated Pheasant | Kuang Raya Gunong | 89.10, 00.17. |
| <i>Rhinoplax vigil</i> | <i>Bucerotidae</i> (Hornbills) | Helmeted Hornbill | Enggang Tebang Mentua | 83.8, 13.6. |
| <i>Rhyticeros corrugatus</i> . | " | Wrinkled Hornbill | Enggang Berkedut | 83.8. |
| <i>Rhyticeros subruficollis</i> | " | Plain-pouched Hornbill | Enggang Hutan | 09.1-2. |
| <i>Rhyticeros undulatus</i> | " | Wreathed Hornbill | Enggang Gunung | 09.1-2. |
| <i>Rollulus roulroul</i> | <i>Phasianidae</i> (Pheasants & Grouses) | Crested Green Wood Partridge. | Burung Siul | 61D.1-2, 65D.1, 67.5, 97.18, 01.1. |
| <i>Spilornis cheela</i> . | <i>Accipitridae</i> (Hawks & Eagles) | Crested Serpent Eagle. | Lang Berjambul. | 96.6. |
| <i>Spizaetus alboniger</i> (see <i>Nisaetus alboniger</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Spizaetus cirrhatus</i> . | <i>Accipitridae</i> | Changeable Hawk-Eagle. | Lang Hindek. | 96.6. |
| <i>Sterna bengalensis</i> . | <i>Sternidae</i> (Terns) | Lesser Crested Tern. | Camar Kecil Berjambul. | 05.3. |
| <i>Streptopelia chinensis</i> . | <i>Columbidae</i> (Doves & Pigeons) | Spotted Dove. | Tekukur. | 05D.1. |
| <i>Streptopelia decaocto</i> . | " | Doves of Peace (stylised). | Burung Merpati. | 57.1, 70.3, 97.16, 03.2, 17.11. |
| <i>Terpsiphone paradisi affinis</i> . | <i>Dicruridae</i> (Flycatchers) | Asiatic Paradise Flycatcher. | Murai Ekor Gading. | 65D.1. |

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------|
| <i>Thalasseous bengalensis</i> (see <i>Sterna bengalensis</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Turnix suscitator</i> . | <i>Turnicidae</i> (Buttonquails) | Barred Buttonquail. | Puyuh. | 01.1. |
| <i>Tyto alba</i> . | <i>Tytonidae</i> (Owls) | Common Barn Owl. | Jampuk kubur. | 08.2. |

4.2 Other air life

Very few butterflies and moths have Bahasa Malaysia names. References in Bahasa texts tend to be the English common name, with, sometimes, partial translation of adjectives and/or “kupu-kupu” or “rama-rama” (“butterfly” in Bahasa) prefix.

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|--|--|---------------------------------|---|---|
| - | <i>Papilionidae</i> (Butterflies) | Butterflies (unidentified) | Kupu-kupu | 71.7, 98.16, 99.6, 00.1, 04.2, 08.3, 09.10, 17.11. 99.13. |
| - | <i>Libellulidae</i> (Dragonflies and damselflies) | Dragonflies (unidentified) | - | 99.13. |
| - | <i>Coccinellidae</i> (Ladybirds) | Ladybird (unidentified) | - | 98.16. |
| - | <i>Saturniidae</i> (Moths) | Moth (unidentified) | - | 98.16. |
| - | <i>Culicidae</i> (Mosquitos) | Wasp (unidentified) | - | 98.16. |
| <i>Acisoma panospoides</i> | <i>Libellulidae</i> (Dragonflies and damselflies) | Asian Pintail | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Aethriamanta gracilis</i> | “ | Basker | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Agatasa calydonia</i> <i>calydonia</i> | <i>Charaxinae</i> (Leafwings) | Glorious Begum | Glorious Begum | 08.3. |
| <i>Ampulex compressa</i> | <i>Sphecidae</i> (Wasp) | Cockroach Wasp | - | 91.3. |
| <i>Anopheles campestris</i> | <i>Culicidae</i> (Mosquitos) | Malarial Mosquito | Nyamuk | 62.1, 00.21. |
| <i>Antheraea helferi</i> | <i>Saturniidae</i> (Moths) | Emperor Moth | Rama-rama Emperor | 07.10 |
| <i>Apis andreniformis</i> | <i>Apidae</i> (Bees) | Black Dwarf Honey Bee | Lebar Kerdil Hitam | 19.4. |
| <i>Apis cerana</i> | “ | Asian or Eastern Honey Bee | Lebah Kampung | 78.6, 98.16, 00.12, 19.4. |
| <i>Apis dorsata</i> | “ | Giant Honey Bee | Lebah Tualang | 19.4. |
| <i>Appias nero figulina</i> | <i>Pieridae</i> (Yellows and Whites) | Orange Albatross | Kupu-Kupu Burong Albatross Kuning | 70D.1-2, 87.4, 08.3. |
| <i>Aristocypha fenestrella</i> | <i>Calopterygidae</i> (Damselflies) | Broad-winged Damselfly | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Atrophaneura aristolochiae</i> | <i>Papilionidae</i> (Butterflies) | Common Rose (Swallowtail) | - | 96.2, 96.10, 08.3. |
| <i>Attacus atlas</i> | <i>Saturniidae</i> (Moths) | Atlas Moth | Kupu-Kupu Kuda | 96.16-17, 97.13-14, 07.10-11. 00.29. |
| <i>Brachythemis contaminata</i> | <i>Libellulidae</i> (Dragonflies and damselflies) | Orange-winged Groundling | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Burmagomphus</i> <i>divaricatus</i> | <i>Gomphidae</i> (Dragonflies) | Hooked Club-tailed Dragonfly | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Ceriatrion</i> <i>cerinorubellum</i> | <i>Agrionidae</i> (Damselflies) | Bi-coloured Damselfly | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Cethosia hypsea hypsina</i> | <i>Nymphalidae</i> (Nymphs) | Malayan Lacewing | Lacewing Melayu | 08.3. |
| <i>Chrysochroa buqueti</i> | <i>Buprestidae</i> (Wood borers) | Jewelled Woodborer | - | 07.10. |
| <i>Crocothemis servilia</i> | <i>Libellulidae</i> (Dragonflies and damselflies) | Scarlet Skimmer | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Danaus melanippus</i> <i>hegesippus</i> | <i>Danaidae</i> (Butterflies) | Black-veined or White Tiger | Kupu-Kupu harimau berlorek-lorek hitam | 70D.3-17/20- 21/25-26. |
| <i>Delias hyparete</i> | <i>Pieridae</i> (Yellows and Whites) | Painted Jezebel | - | 96.10. |
| <i>Delias ninus ninus</i> | “ | Malayan Jezebel | Kupu-Kupu Jezebel Melayu | 70D.3-16/18- 19/22-23/25- 27. |
| <i>Diaphanes sp.</i> | <i>Lampyridae</i> (Fireflies) | Firefly | - | 10.6 |
| <i>Diplacodes nebulosa</i> | <i>Libellulidae</i> (Dragonflies and damselflies) | Little Cloudy Darter | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Diplacodes trivialis</i> | “ | Little Blue Darter | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Draco nobilis</i> | Dragon | Imperial Dragon | Naga | 00.2. |
| <i>Euphaea ochracea</i> | <i>Calopterygidae</i> (Damselflies) | Jewelwing Damselfly | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Euploea leucostictus</i> <i>leucogonis</i> | <i>Danaidae</i> (Butterflies) | Blue-banded King Crow | Kupu-Kupu Raja Gagak biru | 70D.1-2. |
| <i>Eustenogaster calyptodoma</i> | <i>Vespidae</i> (Wasp) | Social Wasp | - | 91.3. |

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|---|---|---|------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Graphium antiphates</i> | <i>Papilionidae</i> (Butterflies) | Five-bar Swordtail | Five-bar Swordtail | 08.3-4. |
| <i>Graphium sarpedon</i> | “ | Blue Triangle or Common Bluebottle | Triangle Biru | 96.10. |
| <i>Hebomoia glaucippe aturia</i> | <i>Pieridae</i> (Yellows and Whites) | Great Orange-tip | Kupu-Kupu hujung kuning yang besar | 70D.3-29/43. |
| <i>Heterotrigona itami</i> | <i>Apidae</i> (Bees) | Malaysian Stingless Honey Bee | Lebah Kelulut | 19.4. |
| <i>Ictinogomphus d. melaenops</i> | <i>Gomphidae</i> (Dragonflies) | Amber-winged Glider | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Ideopsis gaura perakana</i> | <i>Nymphalidae</i> (Nymphs) | Smaller Wood Nymph | Smaller Wood Nymph | 08.3. |
| <i>Ideopsis vulgaris</i> | “ | Blue Glassy Tiger | Glassy Tiger Biru | 08.3. |
| <i>Lamproptera meges</i> | <i>Papilionidae</i> (Butterflies) | Green Dragontail | Dragontail Hijau | 08.3. |
| <i>Lathrecista asiatica</i> | <i>Libellulidae</i> (Dragonflies and damselflies) | Long-winged Skimmer | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Lychnuris sp.</i> | <i>Lampyridae</i> (Fireflies) | Firefly | - | 10.6 |
| <i>Macrolyristes corporalis</i> | <i>Tettigoniidae</i> (Bush Crickets) | True Katydid | - | 98.16. |
| <i>Melanocyta faunula</i> | <i>Nymphalidae</i> (Nymphs) | Pallid Faun | Pallid Faun | 96.10. |
| <i>Nannophya pymaea</i> | <i>Libellulidae</i> (Dragonflies and damselflies) | Smallest Dragonfly | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Narathura centaurus centaurus</i> | <i>Pieridae</i> (Yellows and Whites) | Centaur Oak Blue | Kuda Semberani Oak Biru | 70D.1-2. |
| <i>Neurobasis chinensis</i> | <i>Calopterygidae</i> (Damselflies) | Green-wing Damselfly | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Neurothemis fluctuans</i> | <i>Libellulidae</i> (Dragonflies and damselflies) | Red Dragonfly | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Neurothemis fulvia</i> | “ | Fulvous Forest Skimmer | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Neurothemis tulia</i> | “ | Black Velvet-winged Skimmer | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Orthetrum glaucum</i> | “ | Brown-banded Skimmer | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Orthetrum sabina</i> | “ | Sombre Skimmer | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Orthetrum testaceum</i> | “ | Skimmer (untitled) | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Pachliopta aristolochiae</i> (see <i>Atrophaneura aristolochiae</i>) | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Papilio demoleus malayanus</i> | <i>Papilionidae</i> (Butterflies) | Chequered or Lime Swallowtail | Kupu-Kupu kapor | 70D.3-15. |
| <i>Papilio memnon agenor</i> | “ | Great Mormon | Kupu-Kupu Mormon Besar | 70D.1-2. |
| <i>Paralaxita damajanti damajanti</i> | <i>Lycaenidae</i> (Butterflies) | Malayan Red Harlequin | Red Harlequin Melayu | 08.3. |
| <i>Parthenos sylvia lilacinus</i> | <i>Climentinae</i> (Nymphs) | The Clipper | Kupu-Kupu pelayang | 70D.3-23/ 25-28. |
| <i>Polyura athamas samatha</i> | <i>Charaxinae</i> (Leafwings) | Common Nawab | Kupu-Kupu Timbalan Raja Biasa | 70D.1-2. |
| <i>Pomponia imperatoria</i> | <i>Cicadidae</i> (Cicada) | Emperor Cicada | - | 98.16. |
| <i>Precis orithya wallacei</i> | <i>Nymphalidae</i> (Nymphs) | Blue or Eyed Pansy or Blue Argus | Kupu-Kupu pansy biru | 70D.3-29, 70D.44. |
| <i>Pseudothemis jorina</i> | <i>Libellulidae</i> (Dragonflies and damselflies) | Common Skimmer | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Pteroptyx bearni</i> | <i>Lampyridae</i> (Fireflies) | Firefly | - | 10.6 |
| <i>Pteroptyx tener</i> | “ | Firefly | - | 10.6 |
| <i>Pteroptyx valida</i> | “ | Firefly | - | 10.6 |
| <i>Rhyothemis obsolescens</i> | <i>Libellulidae</i> | Small Pond Dragonfly | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Rhyothemis phyllis</i> | “ | Yellow-striped Flutterer or Variable Glider | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Rhyothemis triangularis</i> | “ | Triangle Glider | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Sceliphron javanum</i> | <i>Sphecidae</i> (Wasp) | Digger Wasp | - | 91.3. |
| <i>Terinos terpander robertsia</i> | <i>Nymphalidae</i> (Nymphs) | Royal Assyrian | Kupu-Kupu Assyrian Di-Raja | 70D.1-2, 96.10, 97.13-14. |
| <i>Trithemis aurora</i> | <i>Libellulidae</i> (Dragonflies and damselflies) | Dropwing Skimmer | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Trithemis festiva</i> | “ | Indigo Dropwing Skimmer | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Trogonoptera brookiana albescens</i> | <i>Papilionidae</i> (Butterflies) | Raja Brooke's Birdwing | Kupu-Kupu Kepak burong Raja Brook | 70D.1-2, 93.12, 96.10, 99.23, 00.15, 07.4. 12S.1, 16D.1, |
| <i>Valeria valeria lutescens</i> | <i>Pieridae</i> (Yellows and | The Wanderer | Kupu-Kupu | 70D.3-17/19- |

| Latin Name | Family | English Name | Malay Name | Issue: |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | Whites) | | pengembara | 27. |
| <i>Vespa affinis indonensis</i> | Vespidae (Wasp) | Lesser-banded Hornet | Tebuan | 91.3, 94.25. |
| <i>Vestalis gracilis</i> | Calopterygidae (Damselflies) | Broad-winged Damselfly | - | 00.29. |
| <i>Zeuxidia amethystus amethystus</i> | Amathusiidae (Butterflies) | Saturn | Kupu-Kupu Bintang Zuhai | 70D.1-2/45-46. |

NOTES

- ¹ Incorrectly inscribed "*Didymocarpus quinquevulnerus*".
- ² Also known as Chow Hu in Chinese.
- ³ Also known as Lee Koh Merah in Chinese.
- ⁴ Shown on stamp and cover enclosure as "*Tilapia nilotica (Linnaeus)*".
- ⁵ Incorrectly inscribed "*Sphaerichthys osphronemoides*". This appears to be a widespread error with one source going as far as listing them as synonyms!
- ⁶ 86.1 inscribed "*Pavo malacense*".
- ⁷ Inscribed "*Rheinardia*" in error on 2000 issue.